

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aalborg, Hans, 698
 Abad, Gonzalo, 827
 Abad, José Ramón, 424
 Abad de Santillán, Diego, 361, 442
 Abbott, Elizabeth, 742
 Abbott, J. H., 870
 Abecia Baldivieso, Valentín, 456
 Abel, Christopher, 293, 352, 416–17, 472, 528, 665, 676, 810, 822, 846, 963, 967
 Abel-Vidor, Suzanne, 11
 Abella de Ramírez, María, 654–5
 Abellán, José Luis, 872
 Abente, Diego, 323, 449, 771
 Abiusso, Noemi G., 880
 Aboites, L., 405
 Abós, Alvaro, 627–8
 Abouhamad, Jeannette, 839
 Abrahamson, Bengt, 600
 Abramovich, Jaysuno, 632
 Abreu, Marcelo de Paiva, 328, 480, 481, 522, 527, 535, 841, 846, 851, 848, 853, 854, 856, 859, 860, 862, 963
 Abril, X., 904
 Abugattas, Luis A., 804
 Acevedo, Eduardo, 304, 446
 Acevedo, R. L., 904, 913
 Achig, Lucas, 831, 828
 Achio, Mayra, 705
 Achugar, H., 906
 Achugar, Walter, 945
 Acker, A., 697
 Acosta, Alberto, 827, 829
 Acosta, Antonio, 41, 111, 148, 152
 Acosta, David, 721
 Acosta, Oscar, 924
 Acosta Belén, Edna, 421, 648, 654
 Acosta Saignes, Miguel, 112, 121, 223, 233
 Acuña, Carlos H., 569, 763
 Acuña, Luis Alberto, 157
 Acuña, Marcelo Luis, 759
 Acuña, Miguel, 707
 Acuña, Olda M., 712
 Acuña Chacón, Angela, 655
 Acuña Ortega, Victor Hugo, 704, 705
 Adam, André-Georges, 270
 Adam y Silva, Ricardo, 725
 Adame Goddard, Jorge, 379, 394
 Adams, N., 804
 Adams, Richard Newbold, 559, 573, 613, 639, 643, 687
 Adams, William, 720
 Addor, Carlos, 365
 Adelach, A., 915
 Adelman, Jeremy, 361, 433
 Ades, Dawn, 870, 888, 896, 934
 Adleson, S. Lief, 397, 398, 401
 Adorno, Rolena, 15, 40, 41, 48, 110, 152, 928–9
 Affonso, Almino, 644, 779
 Agee, Philip, 765, 827
 Aggarwal, Vinod, 972
 Agoglia, Rodolfo, 832
 Agor, Weston H., 577
 Agosín, Margorie, 918
 Agostino, P., 174
 Agramonte, Arturo, 417, 949
 Aguayo, Sergio, 683
 Agudo Ereytes, Esteban, 575
 Agueda Meza, María, 137
 Agüero, Felipe, 610
 Aguerri, Josefa T. de, 655
 Aguiar, César, 766
 Aguiar, F., 893
 Aguiar, Manuel Pinto de, 241
 Aguiar, Ricardo W. de, 314
 Aguila, Juan del, 732
 Aguilar, Adolfo, 712
 Aguilar, Irene, 705
 Aguilar, J., 621, 622
 Aguilar, Luis E., 418, 585, 724
 Aguilar, Rubén, 637
 Aguilar Bulgarelli, Oscar R., 123, 575, 708, 710, 711
 Aguilar Camín, Héctor, 384, 392, 672, 680
 Aguilar Cerrillo, E., 386
 Aguilar H., Marielos, 705, 708
 Aguirre, Antonio G., 149

- Aguirre, Carlos, 125
 Aguirre, I. Liévano, 471
 Aguirre, Jesús M., 950
 Aguirre, Mirra, 130
 Aguirre, Rosario, 767
 Aguirre, Manuel Agustín, 831
 Aguirre Bayley, Miguel, 765
 Aguirre Beltran, Gonzalo, 38, 86–7, 97, 118, 126, 558, 641
 Agurto, Santiago, 17
 Ahlborn, Richard E., 139
 Ahlfeld, Federico E., 457–8
 Ahumada, Eugenio, 680, 787
 Ahumada, Jorge, 773
 Ahumada Moreno, Pascual, 292
 Aimes, Hubert H. S., 116, 273
 Aínsa, Fernando, 871, 910
 Aiton, Arthur S., 45
 Alafita Méndez, L., 405
 Alamán, Lucas, 260
 Alape, Arturo, 813, 815
 Alarcón, Rafael, 546, 563
 Alariste, Oscar, 80
 Alayza Paz Soldán, L., 356
 Alba, Francisco, 509, 512, 517
 Alba, Victor, 618
 Albarracín Millán, Juan, 460
 Alberdi, Juan B., 300
 Alberro, Solange B. de, 118, 130, 132, 137, 137–8, 149
 Albert, Bill, 306, 327, 328, 339, 356, 455, 466, 793
 Alberti, Giorgio, 560, 632, 791, 801, 803
 Albisetti, Cesar, 28
 Albó, Xavier, 16, 456, 546, 647, 809
 Albornoz, Cristóbal de, 111
 Albornoz, Osvaldo, 632, 831
 Albuquerque, Cleonir Xavier de, 167
 Albuquerque, J. A. Guilhon, 862
 Albuquerque, Luís de, 165, 171
 Alcántara Sáez, Manuel, 579, 584
 Alcaraz, R., 263
 Alchon, Suzanne Austin, 62, 107
 Aldana Rendón, M., 402
 Aldcroft, D. H., 331
 Alden, Dauril, 168, 171, 175, 176, 180, 184, 192, 199, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 240, 364, 485, 501, 506, 649
 Alden, John, 32
 Aldunate, Adolfo, 776
 Aldunate, Carlos, 21, 22
 Aldunate Phillips, Raúl, 454
 Alegría, Claribel, 699–700
 Alegría, Fernando, 774, 892, 901, 905, 909–10, 911, 915, 921
 Alegría Ortega, Ilsa, 747
 Alem, Leandro, 436, 438
 Alem, Silvio Frank, 850
 Alemán, José Luis, 740
 Alemparte, J., 75
 Alencastre, Andrés, *see* Kilku Waraka
 Alencastro, Felipe de, 173
 Alessandri Palma, Arturo, 772
 Alexander, Robert J., 360, 578, 585, 594, 618, 639, 773, 836, 837, 854, 869
 Alfaro, Ricardo, 716, 720
 Algier-Baxter, Aimee, 648
 Algranti, Leila Mezan, 241
 Alienes y Urosa, Julián, 415
 Alisky, Marvin, 764
 Allen, Cyril, 268
 Allen, Loring, 834
 Allen, R. F., 899
 Allende Salazar, José Manuel, 416
 Almada, Francisco, 392
 Almada, José de, 179
 Almada, Vilma P. F., 484
 Almaraz, Sergio, 808
 Almeida, Enrique Fortunato de, 170, 206, 210
 Almeida, José Maurício Gomes de, 871
 Almeida, Luis Ferrand de, 171
 Almeida, Maria Herminia Tavares de, 319, 626, 849, 850, 861, 862
 Almeida, Cândido Mendes de, 195
 Almeida, Manoel Antonio de, 890
 Almeida, Miguel Osório de, 882
 Almeida, Paulo Mendes de, 938
 Almeida, Renato, 942
 Almendros, Néstor, 949
 Almeyda, Clodomiro, 786
 Almino, João, 624, 850–1
 Almodobar, Carmen, 728
 Almoína, José, *see* Gregorio Bustamante
 Almond, Gabriel A., 581, 672
 Alonso, A., 400, 621
 Alonso, Carlos J., 871, 902
 Alonso, Esther, 694
 Alonso, Guillerme, 725
 Alonso, Isidoro, 666
 Alonso, Jorge, 556, 637
 Alonso Eloy, Rosa, 251, 764
 Alperovich, M. S., 226, 387, 389
 Alsina, J. A., 440
 Altamira y Crevea, R., 67
 Altamirano, Carlos, 783
 Altamirano, Teófilo, 546, 562
 Alterman Blay, Eva, 367, 651, 654
 Altezar, Carlos, 343
 Altimir, Oscar, 540, 756, 759
 Altman, Ida, 39, 44, 71, 85, 100–1, 102, 108, 129, 138
 Alum Linera, Rolando, 416
 Alva Ixtlilxóchitl, Fernando de, 2
 Alvarado, Arturo, 680
 Alvarado, Elvia, 652
 Alvarado, L., 276
 Alvarado, Manuel, 943
 Alvarado Morales, M., 73
 Alvares Peláez, Raquel, 883
 Alvarez, Carlos, 950
 Alvarez, Carmelo, 670
 Alvarez, Elena, 643, 800

- Alvarez, J., 76
 Alvarez, Jesús María, 256
 Alvarez, Jorge, 786
 Alvarez, José, 415
 Alvarez, Juan, 249, 432, 438
 Alvarez, N., 336
 Alvarez, Santiago, 949
 Alvarez, Sonia E., 656, 862
 Alvarez Andrews, Oscar, 773
 Alvarez de Morales, A., 68
 Alvarez Díaz, José, 724
 Alvear Acevedo, Carlos, 666
 Alves, Branca Moreira, 506
 Alves, H., 916
 Alves, I., 214
 Alves, Maria Helena Moreira, 664, 858
 Alves, Rubem, 669
 Alvéstegui, David, 461, 808
 Alvim, Zuleika, 503
 Alzamara Silva, Lizardo, 575
 Alzati, Servando A., 397
 Amadeo, Mario, 750
 Amado, Janaína, 490
 Amador, María Luisa, 947
 Amaral, Aracy, 898, 939
 Amaral, Braz do, 239
 Amaral, Luiz, 207
 Amaral, Samuel, 122
 Amat y Leon, C., 801
 Amato, Peter W., 343
 Amaya C., Luis F., 391
 Amaya Tapete, Jesús, 83
 Ameringer, Charles D., 710, 718, 835
 Amerlinck, Mari-Jose, 636
 Ames, Barry, 608, 857
 Ames, R., 801, 806
 Amilpa Trujillo, Fernando, 622
 Amoroso, Marta Rosa, 197
 Ancizar, Manuel, 251, 281
 Anda Aguirre, Alfonso, 81
 Andagoya, Pascual de, 10
 Anderle, Adam, 469
 Anderson, Arthur J. O., 2, 6, 40, 107
 Anderson, Benedict, 865
 Anderson, C. L. G., 10
 Anderson, Charles W., 353, 581, 613
 Anderson, H. M., 900
 Anderson, Robert W., 744, 746
 Anderson, Rodney D., 77, 126, 369, 384
 Anderson, Thomas P., 412, 595, 637, 691, 692, 696
 Anderson Gross, Sue Ellen, 192
 Anderson Imbert, E., 890, 901, 909, 910
 Andrade, Francisco de, 165
 Andrade, I., 478
 Andrade, Manuel Correia de, 308, 856
 Andrade, Mário de, 870–1, 933, 938, 942
 Andrade, Oswald de, 938
 Andrade, R., 282, 475
 Andrade, Sílvia Maria Belfort Vilela de, 368
 Andrade, Thompson, 554
 Andrade, Victor, 807
 Andradí, Esther, 652
 André-Vicent, Philippe-Ignace, 47
 Andrews, George Reid, 121, 126, 302, 506, 861
 Andrews, J. R., 105, 147
 Andrews, Kenneth R., 34, 48, 49, 53, 110
 Andrews, Patricia A., 3
 Andrien, Kenneth J., 40, 48, 49, 152
 Anduaga, M., 937
 Anes, Gonzalo, 56–7, 219
 Angel, Pilar Moreno de, 231
 Angelis, Pedro de, 21
 Angell, Alan, 451, 578, 588, 591, 612, 630, 774, 779, 783, 786, 787, 797
 Anglade, Christian, 357, 571, 784, 859
 Anguiano, Arturo, 595, 620, 675, 676
 Anguiano Equihua, Victoriano, 673
 Anguizola, Gustave, 718
 Angulo, Domingo, 19
 Angulo Iniguez, Diego, 68, 154, 888
 Aninat, A., 538
 Ankerson, Dudley, 409, 636, 673
 Anna, Timothy E., 225, 231
 Annino, Antonio, 221, 569
 Annis, Verle Lincoln, 156
 Añoveros, Jesús María, 36
 Anson, J., 805
 Antelo, Raúl, 871
 Antezana, Luis, 288, 808
 Antonin, Arnold, 951
 Antonio, J. de, 820–1
 Antunes, Ricardo, 623, 845
 Anzaldúa Montoya, Ricardo, 595
 Anzola, P., 952
 Aponte Benítez, Leandro, 768
 Appleby, Gordon, 561, 792
 Appun, K. F., 277
 Aquado, Pedro de, 8
 Ara, Guillermo, 900, 905, 921
 Aragón, Javier O., 145
 Aragón Reyes, Manuel, 580
 Araiza, Luis, 369
 Aranda, Sergio, 834
 Aranda, Ximena, 91–2, 341
 Arango, J., 888, 895, 936
 Arango, M. A., 901
 Arango, Mariano, 473, 823
 Aranguiz Donoso, Horacio, 64, 122, 288
 Aranovich, C., 69
 Aranzaes, Nicanor, 459
 Araripe, Tristão de Alencar, 501
 Araujo, Braz José de, 625
 Araujo, Vicente de Paulo, 946
 Araúz Monfante, Celestino Andrés, 54, 712
 Aray, Edmundo, 951
 Araya Pochet, Carlos, 411, 706, 711
 Arbeláez Camacho, Carlos, 156
 Arboleda, G., 74, 279
 Arboleda Llorente, J. M., 276, 279
 Arcaya, Pedro Manuel, 74, 478
 Arce, José, 436

- Arce de Vázquez, Margot, 657
 Archambault, Pedro María, 271
 Archer, Christon I., 57, 103, 126, 220, 225
 Archetti, Eduardo, 561
 Archila, Ricardo, 70, 882
 Archila Neira, Mauricio, 632, 817
 Arcila Fariás, Eduardo, 54, 58, 93, 95, 99, 121, 222, 480
 Arciniegas, Germán, 870, 887, 894
 Ardant, Gabriel, 96
 Ardao, A., 479
 Ardao, Arturo, 448
 Ardao, María Julia, 654
 Ardila, J., 281
 Ardouin, Beaubrun, 236
 Arduz Eguía, Gastón, 82
 Arellano, Jorge Eduardo, 667, 904
 Arellano, José Pablo, 533, 778
 Arellano Moreno, A., 832
 Arenal, Electa, 136
 Arenal, Sandra, 652
 Arestis, P., 536
 Arestizábal, Irma, 938
 Arévalo, Oscar, 590
 Argones, Nelson, 828
 Argüedas, Alcides, 455, 459, 460, 471
 Argüedas, José María, 15, 559, 928, 930, 932
 Argüelles, María del Pilar, 747
 Argüello, Rosendo, 709
 Argueta, M. R., 695
 Argueta, Manlio, 924
 Argul, J. P., 897, 938
 Arias, Angela, 706
 Arias, Augusto, 831
 Arias, Oscar, 704, 705
 Arias, P., 357
 Arias Gómez, Jorge, 587, 691
 Aricó, José, 373, 470, 586, 876
 Aridjis, Homero, 922, 923
 Arizaga, Rodolfo, 942
 Arizas, Alberto E., 144–5
 Arizpe, Lourdes, 545, 653, 682
 Armas, Ramón de, 725
 Armas Chitty, J. A. de, 275, 276, 477
 Armas Medina, Fernando de, 106
 Armes, Roy, 944
 Armitage, John, 238, 305
 Armstrong, Robert, 693
 Armstrong Baird, Joseph, 155
 Armus, Diego, 348, 360, 362, 363, 364, 442
 Arnade, Charles, 232, 287
 Arnaud, J., 458
 Arnaud, Pascal, 321
 Arndt, H. W., 519, 873, 874
 Arnold, Linda, 225
 Arnoldsson, Sverker, 46
 Arnove, Robert F., 838
 Arocha, Jaime, 815, 825
 Arosemena, J., 274
 Arrangoiz y Berzábal, Francisco de Paula de, 224, 260
 Arrate, Jorge, 591, 777, 786
 Arrate y Acosta, J. M. F. de, 71
 Arrazola, Roberto, 124
 Arretx, Carmen, 60, 513
 Arriaga, Eduardo E., 335, 510, 511, 515
 Arriagada Herrera, Genaro, 600, 610, 780, 785
 Arrieta, Santiago, 709
 Arrigucci, Davi, Jr., 920
 Arrom, José Juan, 903, 926, 932
 Arrom, Silvia Marina, 66, 104, 126, 139, 225
 Arroyo, Anita, 131
 Arrubla, Mario, 281, 322, 472, 473, 810, 820, 823
 Arruda, José Jobson de A., 178, 240
 Arruda, Antonio de, 608
 Artaza, Policarpo, 450, 769
 Arteaga, Vivian, 654
 Artiles, J., 71
 Artola, Miguel, 235
 Artucio, L. A., 938
 Arzáns de Orsúa y Vela, Bartolomé, 75, 80
 Arzápalo Marín, Ramón, 927
 Arze Aguirre, René, 221, 809
 Arze Cuadros, Eduardo, 456
 Ascher, Marcia, 926
 Ascher, Robert, 926
 Ashby, Joe C., 620, 674, 675
 Asillis, Carlos, 740
 Aspe Armella, Pedro, 519
 Aspiazú, D., 756
 Assael, H., 802
 Assmann, Hugo, 662, 669
 Astiz, Carlos A., 612, 788–9
 Astorga Lira, Enrique, 645
 Astori, Danilo, 766
 Asturias, Miguel Angel, 927
 Asua, Miguel J. C. de, 882–3
 Atherton, J., 967
 Atkins, G. Pope, 613, 736, 738, 959, 971
 Atondo, Ana María, 140
 Atwood, R., 952
 Aubad, Rafael, 823
 Aubert, R., 143
 Aufderheide, Patricia Ann, 311, 931, 944
 Augelli, John, 723
 Auguste, Yves L., 429
 Augusto, Sergio, 946
 Auza, Néstor Tomás, 378, 437, 654
 Auza León, Atiliano, 941
 Avella Gomez, Mauricio, 472, 821
 Avellaneda, A., 915
 Avellaneda, José Ignacio, 34, 36, 73–4
 Avellar, Hélio de Alcantara, 176, 177
 Avellar, Jose Carlos, 946, 947
 Averanga Mollinedo, A., 332
 Avila, Affonso, 203, 938
 Avila, Antonio, 589
 Avila, Cristina, 202
 Avila, Manuel Agustín, 450
 Avila Carrillo, Enrique, 621
 Avila Palafox, R., 404

Author Index

979

- Ayala Blanco, Jorge, 947
 Ayala Mora, Enrique, 282, 330, 474, 475, 826, 828
 Aybar de Soto, José M., 689
 Ayestarán, Lauro, 161, 893
 Aylwin, Mariana, 772, 775
 Azarola Gil, L. E., 76
 Azevedo, Fernando Antonio F., 640, 856
 Azevedo, Fernando de, 497, 866, 880, 888, 894
 Azevedo, J. Soares de, 173
 Azevedo, João Lucio de, 171, 175, 176, 177, 192, 195
 Azevedo, Luiz Heitor Corrêa de, 942
 Azevedo, Manuel Duarte Moreira de, 305
 Azevedo, Thales de, 190, 210, 211, 376, 378
 Azicri, Max, 657, 732
 Aziz Nassif, A., 621
 Azize, Yamila, 374, 421, 653
 Aznar Mendoza, Enrique, 399
 Azpiazu, D., 760
 Azuela, M., 406
 Azuela Bernal, E., 394
 Azula Barrera, Rafael, 812
 Azzi, R., 212, 214, 215
 Azzini, Juan Eduardo, 766
- Babb, Florence, 651
 Babini, José, 879
 Babini, N., 761
 Bacarisse, S., 911
 Baccellar, Carlos A. P., 183
 Bacha, Edmar L., 531, 535, 537, 859, 860
 Bacigalupo, José Luis, 341
 Baciú, Stefan, 922
 Backer, James, 412
 Baddeley, Oriana, 934
 Bader, Thomas M., 294
 Baena Paz, Guillermina, 370-1
 Baer, Werner, 351, 481, 480, 487, 535, 572, 702, 841, 848, 851, 859, 862, 875
 Baerlein, H., 390
 Báez, J., 938
 Báez Macías, E., 77
 Bagley, Bruce M., 683, 818, 819, 820, 822
 Bagú, Sergio, 94, 232, 302, 440, 759
 Bahena, Guillermina, 620
 Bahne, Siegfried, 360
 Baião, Antônio, 166
 Bailey, David C., 379, 409
 Bailey, David M., 385, 406-7
 Bailey, J. W., 896
 Bailey, John J., 679, 823
 Baily, Samuel L., 333, 346, 347, 589, 627, 752, 760
 Baines, John M., 869
 Bairoch, Paul, 321, 529
 Bak, Joan, 482-3, 843, 845
 Baker, George, 720
 Baker, James, 709
 Baker, Paul T., 458
- Bakewell, Peter J., 49, 73, 80, 81, 82, 96, 99, 101, 102
 Balaguer, Joaquín, 426, 736
 Balán, Jorge, 335, 342, 347, 441, 515, 544-5, 547-8, 884
 Balassa, B., 756
 Balbi, Carmen Rosa, 468, 469, 796, 802
 Balbis, Jorge, 374, 447
 Balcazar, Juan Manuel, 457
 Balderston, D., 902
 Baldrich, Juan José, 422
 Baldus, Herbert, 27
 Baldwin, Deborah J., 395, 669
 Balestra, J., 439
 Ballesteros, Manuel, 34, 36
 Ballón, E., 802
 Balmori, Diana, 249, 296
 Baloyra, Enrique, 584, 595, 693, 836, 862
 Balvé, Beba C., 628-9
 Balvé, Beatriz S., 628
 Bandeira, Luis Alberto Moniz, 624, 856
 Bandeira, Manuel, 920
 Bandeira de Mello, Ana Maria, 204
 Banuri, T., 530
 Bañados Espinosa, J., 452
 Baño, Rodrigo, 786
 Baptista, Mariano, 459
 Barachini, Hugo, 343
 Barager, Joseph R., 299
 Barahona, Amaru, 698
 Barahona, Luis, 707
 Baralt, Guillermo A., 124
 Baralt, R. M., 274
 Baraona, Pablo, 783
 Baraona, Rafael, 91, 283, 339, 341, 475, 830
 Barata, Mario, 217, 303
 Barba, Alvaro Alonso, 80
 Barba, Fernando Enrique, 433
 Barba Caballero, José, 632
 Barba Solano, Carlos, 584
 Barbacci, Rodolfo, 161, 941
 Barbagelata, J., 75
 Barbalho, Nelson, 190
 Barbance, M., 294
 Barbeito, José, 726
 Barbero, María Inés, 435, 750
 Barbier, Jacques A., 57, 220
 Barbieri, Teresita de, 517, 651
 Barbosa, Ramiro, 630
 Barbosa, Waldemar de Almeida, 202
 Barbosa Cano, Favio, 371, 621
 Barbosa de Araujo, Rosa Maria, 623
 Barcena Echeveste, O., 770
 Bardi, Pietro Maria, 895, 898, 938
 Bardon, Alvaro, 784
 Bareiro Saguier, Rubén, 929
 Baretta, Silvio R. Duncan, 601, 843, 862
 Bargalló, Modesto, 79
 Bargellini, Clara, 156
 Barja Berrios, Gover, 458
 Barker, Willard F., 597-8

- Barkin, David, 681, 682
 Barman, Roderick J., 239, 305, 312, 490
 Barnadas, Josep María, 18, 40, 75, 81, 97, 146, 377, 456, 899, 908
 Barnard, Andrew, 455, 591
 Barnard, Tim, 945
 Barnett, Miguel, 124
 Barnett, Clifford R., 724
 Barón Castro, R., 332
 Barona Vilar, José Luis, 883
 Barraclough, Solon, 779
 Barragán Romano, Rossana, 97–8
 Barragán, J., 393
 Barrán, José Pedro, 250, 304, 354, 446, 447, 448
 Barrancos, Dora, 362
 Barre, Marie-Chantal, 641, 646–7
 Barreda Laos, Felipe, 153
 Barrera, Cristina, 818
 Barrera, I. J., 904
 Barrera, M., 761
 Barrera, Manuel, 630, 631, 779, 780
 Barrera Tellez, Fabio, 816
 Barrera Vásquez, Alfredo, 927
 Barreto, Morella, 374
 Barrett, David, 668
 Barrett, Elinore M., 80
 Barrett, Ward, 84, 119
 Barría Serón, Jorge I., 372, 451, 591, 630, 774, 779
 Barrig, Maruja, 651, 804
 Barriga, F., 899, 908
 Barriga, L., 899, 908
 Barriga, V. A., 77
 Barrios de Chungara, Domitla, 631
 Barrios Moron, Raul, 810
 Barros, Alexandre de Souza Costa, 608, 842
 Barros, José Roberto Mendonça de, 352, 847, 859
 Barros, Mario, 299, 451
 Barros, Roque Spencer Maciel de, 378, 498
 Barros Arana, Diego, 290
 Barros Horcasitas, José Luis, 572, 584
 Barroso, Carmen, 367, 650
 Barrow, Robert, 719
 Barrows, Kathleen, 514
 Barsky, Osvaldo, 830
 Barsted, Dennis Linhares, 625
 Barthel, Thomas S., 7
 Bartley, L. H., 245
 Bartolomé, Miguel Alberto, 21
 Bartra, Armando, 370, 636, 673, 682
 Bartra, Roger, 641, 877
 Basadre, Jorge, 19, 74, 81, 283, 455, 459, 463, 476, 788, 797, 866, 869
 Basáñez, Miguel, 680, 679
 Basbaum, Leôncio, 366, 498, 506
 Bascuñán, Carlos, 22
 Basombrio Iglesias, Carlos, 373
 Bassnett, Susan, 658
 Basso, Ellen, 28, 926
 Bassols Batalla, Narciso, 408, 673
 Bastian, Jean-Pierre, 261, 395, 668, 669
 Bastide, Roger, 187, 377
 Bastien, R., 428
 Bastos, Ana Marra Rodrigues, 352, 367
 Bastos, Elide Rugai, 856
 Basualdo, E., 760
 Basurto, Jorge, 369, 619, 620, 675
 Bataillon, Claude, 345, 555, 641, 646
 Bataillon, Marcel, 43, 47, 145, 151
 Batalha, Claudio, 368
 Batista, M. R., 907
 Batista, Paulo Nogueira, Jr., 306
 Batllori, Miguel, 220
 Batou, J., 358–9
 Baud, Michiel, 425
 Baudin, Louis, 16
 Baudot, Georges, 2, 105, 130, 133, 145
 Bauer, Alfredo, 362
 Bauer, Arnold J., 121, 144, 220, 249, 257, 294, 296, 337, 341, 358, 376, 451, 644, 867
 Bauer Paiz, Alfonso, 687
 Baum, Gregory, 665
 Baus, Rudolph William, 207
 Bautista Fuenmayor, Juan, 594, 834
 Bawa, V. Kumar, 538
 Baxter, Richard, 716
 Bayer, Osvaldo, 362, 444
 Bayle, Constantino, 69, 70, 105, 146
 Bayón, Damián, 160, 888, 895, 896, 933, 934
 Bazant, Jan, 73, 84, 253, 257, 259, 260, 261, 264, 338, 379
 Bazdresch Parada, Carlos, 878
 Bazin, Germain, 216, 217
 Beals, Carleton, 381, 418
 Beardsell, Peter, 919
 Beare, Nancy O'Sullivan, 128
 Beato, G., 92
 Beaulne, M., 800
 Beaver, Steven E., 511
 Bebbington, Anthony, 567
 Beccaria, L., 757
 Becco, Horacio Jorge, 889, 898, 899, 908, 923, 925
 Becerra Schmidt, Gustavo, 943
 Becker, D. G., 803
 Becker, Marjorie, 637, 676
 Beckerman, Paul, 862
 Beckinsale, R. P., 69
 Becú Zorraquín, R., 76
 Bedregal, Guillermo, 614
 Bedregal, Ximena, 659
 Beezley, William H., 388, 392
 Béhague, Gerard, 161, 320, 939, 940, 942
 Behar, Olga, 615
 Behar, Ruth, 137
 Behm, Hugo, 511
 Behrman, J. R., 536
 Beiguelman, Paula, 312, 495, 500
 Beirão, Caetano, 175
 Beirne, C. J., 377
 Béjar, Héctor, 593, 802
 Bejarano A., Jesús Antonio, 280, 329, 470, 473, 638, 820, 823

- Belaúnde Terry, F., 795
 Belaúnde, Víctor Andres, 795
 Belgrano, Manuel, 219
 Belkins, June, 733
 Bell, E. I., 390
 Bell, F. L., 355
 Bell, G., 281
 Bell, Ian, 738
 Bell, John Patrick, 596, 709
 Bell, P. L., 472
 Bell, W. S., 466
 Bellegarde, Dantès, 272, 741
 Belli, Pedro, 412
 Belli, Umberto, 667
 Bellingeri, Marco, 89, 403, 405
 Bellini, G., 901, 909
 Bellini, Ligia, 138
 Bello, José María, 489, 498
 Belly, Felix, 268
 Belo, Júlio, 494
 Beloch, Israel, 840
 Belotte, Geancarlo, 208
 Beltrán, Luis Ramiro, 924, 953
 Beltrán, Virgilio, 599, 604
 Beltrán Avila, M., 75
 Beltranena Sinibaldi, Luis, 268
 Bénassy-Berling, Marie-Cécile, 131
 Benavente, David, 786
 Benavides, Enrique, 707
 Benavides, Julio, 462
 Benavides Rodríguez, Alfredo, 158
 Benchimol, Jaime Larry, 504
 Bendahmane, Diana, 722
 Bendaña Peromo, Ricardo, 667
 Bender, Lynn D., 733
 Bendix, R., 441
 Benedetti, Mario, 900, 911, 913, 921–2, 923
 Benería, Lourdes, 652
 Beneria, Susan, 622
 Benevides, Maria Victoria, 624, 850, 852, 854
 Benevolo, L., 70
 Bengoa, José, 22, 297, 341
 Benítez, Fernando, 672, 674–5
 Benítez Porta, Oscar, 227
 Benítez Rojo, A., 900
 Benitez Vinueza, Leopoldo, 826
 Benjamin, Jules R., 414, 418, 727, 957, 959, 961, 968
 Benjamin, Thomas, 380, 383–4, 386, 402, 405, 672–3, 674
 Bennett, Douglas C., 682
 Bennett, Ira, 719
 Benson, Nettie Lee, 226, 228
 Benton, Lauren, 551
 Benvenuto, Luis C., 446, 764–5
 Beozzo, Jose Oscar, 213, 215, 663, 849
 Berdan, Frances, 2, 40, 107
 Beretta, S., 333
 Berg, Charles Ramirez, 948
 Bergad, Laird W., 117, 273, 420
 Berger, H. W., 967
 Berglund, Susan, 839
 Bergman, A. E., 797
 Bergquist, Charles W., 339, 359, 452, 471, 617, 618, 750, 817, 838, 877
 Bergsman, Joel, 851
 Berkin, Carol R., 657
 Berle, B. B., 850
 Berler, Beatrice, 955
 Berlin, Heinrich, 156
 Berlinski, J., 756
 Bermúdez, Oscar, 295, 452
 Bermúdez Rossi, Gonzalo, 615
 Bernadet, Jean-Claude, 946
 Bernal, Ignacio, 1, 3
 Bernal, S., 277
 Bernales, E., 804
 Bernales Ballesteros, Jorge, 158
 Bernard, Jean-Pierre, 578
 Bernardo, Antonio Carlos, 624, 849
 Bernecker, W. L., 355
 Bernedo, J., 802
 Bernhard, Virginia, 865
 Berno, Maria, 652
 Bernstein, Barton J., 966
 Bernstein, Marvin D., 388, 399, 678, 958
 Berquó, Elza, 512
 Berrien, William, 488
 Berrou, Raphaël, 428, 742
 Berry, R. Albert, 811, 817, 822
 Berry, Charles R., 228, 258, 263
 Berryman, Phillip, 663, 667, 685
 Bértola, Luis, 354, 766
 Bertram, Geoffrey, 323, 344, 464, 523, 528, 535, 789, 798, 799–800
 Besio Moreno, N., 76
 Besouchet, Lidia, 313
 Besserer, Federico, 371, 675
 Bestene, J. O., 334
 Betancourt, Darío, 638–9, 816
 Betancourt, Rómulo, 478, 594, 834
 Betancur, Belisario, 813
 Betanzos, O., 398
 Bethell, Leslie, 241, 242, 243, 310, 317, 494, 582–3, 587, 590, 619, 709, 808, 851, 956, 963, 966
 Betto, Frei, 666
 Beverley, J., 913
 Bevilacqua, Jacinta, 838
 Beyer, Glen H., 541
 Beyer, Robert C., 280, 824
 Beyhaut, G., 440
 Bhana, Surendra, 745
 Biagginni, H., 437
 Bialer Masset, J., 441
 Biancardi, Cleide Santos Costa, 216
 Bidart Campos, Germán José, 574
 Bidegain de Urán, Ana María, 816
 Biderman, Jaime, 700
 Bieber, León Enrique, 456–7
 Bielschowsky, Ricardo, 852, 875, 878
 Bienen, Henry, 605

- Bierhorst, John, 927, 929, 932
 Biesanz, John, 713, 717
 Biesanz, Mavis, 713, 717
 Bigler, Gene E., 617
 Bilac, Elisabete, 553
 Billingsley, E. B., 244
 Bilsky, Edgardo J., 363, 362
 Bird, Augusto, 419
 Bird, R., 821
 Birman, Joel, 884
 Birnberg, T. B., 351
 Birri, Fernando, 945
 Bisbal, Marcelino, 950
 Bischof, Henning, 9
 Bishko, Charles Julian, 29
 Bissainthe, Max, 426
 Bitar Letayf, Marcelo, 221
 Bitar, Sergio, 536, 592, 782, 783, 787
 Bittencourt, Gabriel, 482, 487
 Bizberg, Ilán, 572, 619, 621
 Blachman, Morris, 685
 Black, S. W., 526
 Black, George, 596, 613, 690, 701
 Black, Jan Knippers, 602, 712, 739, 968
 Blackburn, Robin, 235
 Blackman, Morris J., 704
 Blackmur, R. P., 870
 Blaisdell, Lowell L., 392
 Blake, Judith, 512
 Blakemore, Harold, 324, 452, 867
 Blanch, J. M., 159–60
 Blanchard, Peter, 339, 373, 466, 468, 469
 Blanco, Boris, 716
 Blanco, Hugo, 641, 801
 Blanco, Pedro Aniceto, 461
 Blanco, Ricardo, 709
 Blanco, Tomás, 419
 Blanco Muñoz, Agustín, 833, 839
 Blanco Segura, Ricardo, 376
 Blancpain, Jean-Pierre, 296–7, 453, 867, 964
 Blank, Stephanie, 74, 103, 139
 Blank, David, 836
 Blankstein, Charles S., 830
 Blanksten, George I., 581, 827
 Blas Tejeira, Gil, 713
 Blasier, Cole, 586, 733, 807, 964, 965, 971
 Blass, Leila Maria da Silva, 368
 Blázquez, C. G., 264
 Bliss, Fran Leeper, 652
 Block, David, 146
 Blomström, Magnus, 322, 530
 Blonder, C., 804
 Blujaki, Agustín, 768
 Blustein, Howard, 694
 Boaventura, M. E., 907
 Boccanera, Alejandro, 922
 Bocco, Arnaldo, 829
 Bodenheimer, Susanne Jonas, 711
 Boehm de Lameiras, Brigitte, 5
 Boehrer, George C. A., 241, 378, 489, 492, 495
 Boersner, Demetrio, 840
 Boff, Clodovis, 662–3
 Boff, Leonardo, 662–3
 Bogenschild, Thomas E., 862
 Bohman, Kristina, 653
 Boils, Guillermo, 616
 Boito Junior, Armando, 626, 854
 Boizard, Ricardo, 772
 Bolaños Geyer, Alejandro, 269
 Bolívar Pedreschi, Carlos, 714
 Bolland, O. N., 265
 Bollinger, William, 465, 793
 Bollo, S., 906
 Boloña, C., 330, 789
 Bolzoni, Francesco, 949
 Bomeny, Helena Maria Bousquet, 845, 847
 Bonachea, Ramón, 726
 Bonachea, Rolando E., 726, 732
 Bond, Robert D., 838, 840, 973
 Bonelli, Regis, 522, 848, 851, 859
 Bonet Correa, A., 154
 Bonfil, Guillermo, 560, 646
 Bonfil Batalla, G., 387
 Bongaarts, John, 512
 Bonilla, A., 904
 Bonilla, Frank, 773, 836
 Bonilla, Heraclio, 231, 248, 250, 284, 285, 287, 323, 355, 464–5, 467, 476, 632, 789, 791, 798, 801, 804
 Bonilla, Victor Daniel, 377–8, 824
 Bonilla de Ramos, Elissy, 653, 658, 825
 Bonner, Fred, 463
 Bonner, Raymond, 693
 Bonnichon, Philippe, 169
 Bonsal, Philip W., 727
 Boody Schumpeter, Elisabeth, 174
 Boogaart, E. van der, 190
 Boone, Elizabeth, 925
 Boorstein, Edward, 782
 Booth, David, 612
 Booth, John A., 577, 580, 595, 643, 690, 693, 701, 704, 712
 Borah, Woodrow, 45, 49, 53–4, 55, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67–8, 70, 76, 87, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107
 Borda, F. de P., 278
 Borde, Jean, 39, 91, 341
 Bordón, F. Arturo, 129, 450
 Borges, Jorge Luis, 917
 Borges, Pedro, 146
 Borges, Vavy Pacheco, 501, 843–4
 Borges Morán, P., 63
 Borgeson, Paul, 919
 Borjas, George J., 516
 Borón, Atilio, 782
 Borrego Plá, María del Carmen, 55, 124
 Bortz, J., 622
 Bosch, Beatriz, 303
 Bosch, Juan, 614, 735, 737
 Boschi, C. C., 214
 Boschi, Renato, 862
 Bosi, Alfredo, 319, 893, 906, 916

Author Index

983

- Botana, Natalio, 437, 439, 755, 761, 762–3
 Botey, Ana María, 708
 Bothwell, Reece, 420
 Bortineau, Y., 170
 Bortomley, A., 829
 Boulding, K., 442
 Boulton, Alfredo, 157, 889, 897, 936
 Boulton, John, 524
 Bourdé, Guy, 334, 363, 440
 Bourdon, Albert-Alain, 170, 178
 Bourgeois, Phillipe, 566, 714
 Bourne, Edward Gaylord, 11–12
 Bourne, Peter G., 726
 Bourne, Richard, 844
 Bourque, Susan C., 581, 650
 Bourricaud, François, 468, 789, 790, 793, 797, 801, 864
 Bouysson-Cassagne, Thérèse, 16
 Bouzas, R., 758
 Bowditch, Charles P., 147
 Bowen, Nicholas, 966
 Bowen, William A., 9
 Bowers, Claude G., 772
 Bowser, Frederick P., 90–1, 102, 112, 119, 125
 Box, Pelham Horton, 305, 314
 Boxer, Charles R., 49, 143, 170, 171, 174–5, 184, 187, 189, 190, 194, 195, 197, 201, 202, 203, 205
 Boyajian, James C., 171
 Boyd, Richard, 717
 Boyd-Bowman, Peter, 53, 62, 103, 118, 128
 Boyer, Jefferson, 696
 Boyer, Richard E., 72, 76, 101, 141, 344
 Bozzalla, C., 755
 Brack, G. M., 263
 Bradbury, Malcolm, 870
 Brading, David A., 44, 50, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 76, 77, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 100, 101, 102, 153, 220–1, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 256, 261, 338, 392, 401, 406, 409, 636, 673, 868
 Bradley, Peter T., 45, 49
 Brambila Paz, Carlos, 513
 Branch, Taylor, 786
 Branco, Carlos Castello, 608, 856
 Brand, Charles A., 412
 Brandão, C. Rodrigues, 214
 Brandão, Octávio, 366, 506
 Brandenburg, Frank R., 679
 Brandi, Paulo, 844
 Brandl, John, 830
 Branford, Sue, 860
 Brannon, Russell H., 749, 766
 Brañas, César, 228
 Brasília, E., 173
 Brasil, A., 909
 Brass, Tom, 593
 Bratzel, John F., 788, 965
 Braudel, Fernand, 42, 51, 56
 Braun, Herbert, 593, 813
 Braun, R., 761
 Bravo, Concepción, 36
 Bravo, Dolores, 137
 Bravo, J., 801
 Bravo Bresani, J., 793
 Bravo-Elizondo, Pedro, 372
 Bravo Lira, Bernardino, 291, 776
 Bravo Ugarte, José, 226
 Bray, Arturo, 449, 769
 Bray, Donald W., 773
 Bray, Warwick, 5, 7
 Bray, Wayne, 715
 Breceda, A., 390
 Breese, Gerald, 342
 Brenes, Roberto, 707
 Brenner, A., 387
 Bresciani, Maria Stella Martins, 497
 Brêtas, Rodrigo José Ferreira, 217
 Brew, R. J., 280, 354
 Brewer-Carías, Alan Randolph, 575, 833, 839
 Briceño, M., 279, 477
 Briceño, P., 897
 Briceño-Irragory, M., 479
 Bricker, V., 925
 Brill, William H., 614
 Brinckmann, S. L., 64
 Bringas, Guillermina, 369, 385
 Briseño, Ramón, 289
 Brito, Francisco Tavares de, 199
 Brito Figueroa, Federico, 11, 93, 121, 124, 223, 275, 479, 834
 Britton, John A., 676
 Broadbent, Silvia M., 9
 Brockert, Charles, 696
 Brockman, C. E., 458
 Brockman, James, 692
 Broda, Johanna, 5, 7
 Brodershon, Mario, 754
 Brodhead, Frank, 583
 Bromley, J., 75
 Bromley, Ray, 551, 828
 Bromley, Rosemary D. F., 60
 Bronner, Fred, 49, 68
 Brooks, David, 699
 Brooks, Francis Joseph, 96
 Brookshaw, D., 906
 Brothers, Dwight L., 681
 Brotherston, Gordon, 6, 866, 891, 900, 902, 911, 917, 926, 931–2, 933, 926
 Brown, Charles H., 263
 Brown, Jonathan C., 122, 236, 255, 301, 400, 408, 675
 Brown, Juanita, 348
 Brown, Lyle C., 661, 673
 Brown, Paul Everett, 750
 Brown, Vera Lee, 54
 Brown, W. Kendall, 58, 221
 Brown, William, Jr., 519
 Browne, George P., 309
 Browning, David, G., 60, 265, 410, 412, 690
 Browning, Harley L., 348, 515, 543, 544–5, 547–8, 549

- Bruce, D., 789
 Brum, Baltasar, 655
 Brughetti, Romualdo, 889, 897, 937
 Brundenius, Claes, 536, 731
 Bruneau, Thomas C., 376, 506, 660, 663, 664, 842, 858
 Brunet, J., 145
 Bruni Celli, Blas, 275, 837
 Brunner, José Joaquín, 785
 Brunner, Karl, 519
 Bruno, Cayetano, 20, 144, 376
 Bruno, Michael, 533, 755, 807
 Bruschera, Oscar, 765
 Bruschini, Maria Cristina A., 550, 651
 Brushwood, J. S., 891, 892, 903, 910, 912
 Bryan, Patrick E., 424–5
 Bryant, S. M., 889, 898, 907
 Bryce, James, 443
 Buchanan, Paul, 627, 967
 Bucheli, Mario, 766
 Buchrucker, Cristián, 751
 Buckley, Roger Norman, 234–5
 Buechler, Hans C., 546, 565, 807
 Buechler, Rose Marie, 58, 82, 222
 Buell, Raymond Leslie, 415, 725
 Buenaventura, Nicolás, 815
 Bueno, Clodoaldo, 843, 959
 Buescu, Mircea, 167, 185, 480, 481
 Builes, Miguel Angel, 816
 Buitrago-Ortiz, Carlos, 420
 Bulhoes, Leopoldo, 483
 Bullrich, Francisco, 895, 934, 937, 939
 Bulmer-Thomas, Victor, 323, 328, 330, 410, 524, 528, 535, 538, 686, 956, 963, 971
 Bulnes Aldunate, Luz, 785
 Bulnes, Francisco, 381, 387
 Bulnes, Gonzalo, 292
 Bulnes, J., 419
 Bumgartner, Louis E., 227, 266
 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 718
 Bunge, Alejandro E., 356, 435, 441, 442, 748
 Bunker, Stephen G., 566, 572, 860
 Bunkley, A. W., 436
 Bunzel, Ruth, 688
 Burch, Thomas K., 513
 Burciaga Valdez, R., 516
 Burdick, Bernard, 716
 Burdin, Henry, 948
 Burelli Rivas, M., 478
 Burga, Manuel, 16, 90, 111, 248, 286, 339, 463, 466, 791, 793, 797
 Burgess, Paul, 413
 Burggraaff, Winfield J., 616, 834, 838
 Burgin, Miron, 249, 253–4, 301
 Burgin, Richard, 921
 Burgos Debray, Elizabeth, 652, 688
 Burkett, Elinor C., 132, 133–4
 Burkhart, Louise M., 39, 105, 147
 Burkholder, Mark A., 46, 57, 103, 220
 Burland, C. A., 4
 Burnett, Ben, 618
 Burns, Allan F., 932
 Burns, E. Bradford, 198, 211, 240, 252, 253, 265, 412, 944
 Burns, Kathryn, 136
 Burns Horgan, Terrence, 810
 Burr, Robert N., 284, 298
 Burrus, Ernest J., 47
 Burt, Al, 742
 Burton, Julianne, 944, 945
 Bury, John, 216
 Busch, Gary, 619
 Buschiazzo, Mario José, 154, 159, 888
 Busey, James L., 711
 Bushnell, David, 231, 249, 252, 252, 274, 277, 303, 810, 818, 962, 964
 Bustamante, Carlos María, 224
 Bustamante, Fernando, 586, 610, 615
 Bustamante, Gregorio, 735
 Bustamante, J. A., 386
 Bustamante y Rivero, J. L., 795, 799
 Bustillo Oro, Juan, 948
 Butler, R. W., 276
 Butler Gray, Richard, 416
 Butterworth, Douglas, 514, 541, 545, 732
 Buve, Raymond Th. J., 261–2, 338, 360, 396, 397, 403, 673
 Buvinic, Mayra, 513, 658
 Bynum, Mary, 558
 Caamaño, Roberto, 942
 Caballero, José María, 562, 565, 643, 800
 Caballero, L., 472
 Caballero, Manuel, 360, 585, 594, 837, 964
 Caballero Aquino, Olga, 656
 Caballero Aquino, Ricardo, 449
 Caballero Calderón, Eduardo, 818
 Caballero Ferreira, Carlos, 770
 Cabarrús, Carlos Rafael, 643, 691
 Cabellos, M. de, 800
 Cable, Vicent, 692
 Cabral de Mello, Evaldo, 174, 190, 482
 Cabrera, Alvaro, 814
 Cabrera, Olga, 728
 Cabrera, Pablo, 134
 Cáceres, Andres Avelino, 476
 Cáceres Romero, A., 899
 Cadavid, Germán, 665
 Cadematori, J., 350
 Cadena Roa, Jorge, 680
 Cadenhead, I. E., Jr., 264
 Cadogan, León, 929
 Cady, John F., 303
 Caetano, Gerardo, 447, 764
 Caetano, Marcelo, 173, 176
 Caicedo, Edgar, 593, 632, 817
 Caicedo Castilla, J. J., 472
 Cain, P. J., 963
 Cairo, Ana, 418
 Caivano, Tomaso, 467
 Cajías, Fernando, 287
 Calancha, Antonio de la, 135

Author Index

985

- Calcaño, José Antonio, 161, 941
 Calder, Bruce J., 425
 Caldera, Rafael, 837
 Calderón, Alfonso, 923
 Calderón, Fernando, 560, 586, 638, 640, 646, 809
 Calderón, J. M., 398
 Calderón Guardia, Rafael, 710
 Calderón Quijano, J. A., 49
 Calello, Osvaldo, 628
 Callcott, Wilfrid Hardy, 264, 407, 956
 Calle, M. J., 475
 Calmon, Miguel, 483
 Calmon, Pedro, 164, 184, 206
 Calógeras, João Pandiá, 201, 204, 205, 310, 357, 484
 Calva, José Luis, 645
 Calvert, Peter, 387, 389, 685
 Calviño, J., 912
 Calvo, Carlos, 708
 Calvo, Gilberto, 596, 708
 Calvo, Roberto, 599, 662
 Calvo, Thomas, 63, 64, 65, 141
 Calzadías Barrera, Alberto, 393
 Calzadilla, Juan, 897, 936
 Calzavara, Alberto, 162
 Camacho, Daniel, 630, 643, 644–5, 657
 Camacho, Horacio H., 881
 Camacho Guizado, Alvaro, 816
 Camacho Roldán, S., 278
 Cámara Zavala, Gonzalo, 399
 Camareno, M., 398
 Camargo, Aspásia de Alcântara, 840–1
 Camisa, Zulma C., 513
 Cammack, Paul, 499, 502, 600, 767
 Camp, Roderic A., 330, 615, 676, 679, 680
 Campa, Valentín, 587, 622
 Campbell, Charles S., 417
 Campbell, Hugh G., 677
 Campbell, Leon G., 57, 102, 103, 126, 130, 220, 593
 Campero, Guillermo, 630, 779, 780, 786
 Campiglia, Néstor, 764, 766
 Campillo Pérez, Julio G., 426
 Campo, H. del, 627
 Campobassi, José S., 304, 436
 Campos, Cristina H., 365
 Campos, Reynaldo Pompeu de, 848
 Campos Guzmán, German, 666
 Campos Harriet, Fernando, 298
 Campos-Parsi, Héctor, 941
 Campra, Rosalba, 910
 Camprubí Alcazar, Carlos, 286
 Canabrava, Alice Pffiffer, 171, 185–6, 241, 315, 352
 Canak, William, 570
 Canale, Dario, 366
 Cañas, Alberto, 708
 Canavese, A., 755
 Cancela, Walter, 766
 Cancian, Francesca M., 513
 Cancian, Frank, 560
 Cancián, Nadir Aparecida, 486
 Cancino Troncoso, Hugo, 700
 Canclini, Arnoldo, 378
 Candler, John, 236
 Cané, M., 470–1
 Canedo, L. Bicalho, 625
 Canelos Salazar, Haydée, 669
 Canepa, Mario, 919
 Cañete y Domínguez, Vicente, 80
 Canitrot, A., 755
 Canny, Nicholas, 44, 153
 Cano, María, 472, 655
 Cano, Pedro, 641
 Cano, María Imelda, 127
 Cano, Wilson, 328–9, 351, 487
 Cantani, Afranio M., 946
 Cantarero, Luis, 700
 Cantel, R., 214
 Cantón, Dario, 437, 444, 605, 752, 759
 Capanema, Gustavo, 847
 Capelo, Joaquin, 345
 Caplow, Teodor, 552, 553
 Capoche, Luis, 79
 Capriles, O., 953
 Capuñay, M., 794
 Caravedo Molinari, Baltazar, 464, 468, 794, 795, 797, 798
 Carbo, Luis A., 476, 829
 Carbonell, Abel, 812
 Carbonetto, D., 800, 804
 Carcanholo, Reinaldo, 704
 Cárcano, Miguel Angel, 301, 433
 Cárcano, Ramón J., 305, 436
 Carciofi, R., 757
 Cardenal, Ernesto, 667, 924
 Cardenal, Rodolfo, 377, 667
 Cárdenas, Enrique, 328, 329, 353, 400, 435, 523, 535, 678
 Cárdenas, Isabel Laura, 650
 Cárdenas García, N., 398, 400–1
 Cardiel Reyes, Raúl, 872
 Cardona G., Ramiro, 515, 545, 825
 Cardoso, Ciro Flamarion S., 61, 186, 247, 260, 265, 266, 330, 332, 339, 353, 355, 369, 382, 384, 410, 411
 Cardoso, Eliana, 484, 540
 Cardoso, Fernando Henrique, 327, 350, 548, 582, 599, 858, 876–7, 878
 Cardoso, Gerardo, 118
 Cardoso, L., 899, 908
 Cardoso, Lawrence A., 335, 961
 Cardoso, Miriam Limoeiro, 851
 Cardoso de Mello, João Manuel, 350, 481
 Cardoso de Mello, Zélia M., 351
 Cardoso de Oliveira, Roberto, 28
 Cardot, Carlos Felice, 125
 Cardoza y Aragón, Luis, 639, 689, 896, 935
 Cardozo, Efraim, 305, 314, 449, 450
 Cardozo, Manoel da Silveira, 187–8, 199, 201, 203, 212

- Cardozo, Nydia, 715
 Cardozo, O., 762
 Cardozo Gonsalvez, Armando, 458
 Carey, James C., 790, 962
 Carías, Marco, 692, 696
 Carilla, E., 889, 891, 892, 905
 Carillo, Ramón, 717
 Carillo Batalla, T. E., 275
 Cariola, Carmen, 293, 452
 Carl, George E., 243, 277, 323
 Carmack, Robert M., 62, 688, 928
 Carmagnani, Marcello, 58–9, 64, 65, 73, 75, 82, 88, 92, 98, 108, 253, 293, 352
 Carnaxide, Visconde de, 178, 205
 Carneiro, Edison, 186
 Carneiro, Dionísio Dias, 859, 860
 Carneiro, Maria Luiza Tucci, 188
 Carneiro, O. Dias, 483
 Carneiro da Cunha, Manuela, 27, 197
 Carney, James Guadalupe, 697
 Caro, Miguel Antonio, 471
 Caro de Delgado, A. R., 76
 Carone, Edgard, 365, 366, 482, 488, 490, 498, 500, 506, 841, 847, 874
 Carothers, Thomas, 583
 Carpentier, Alejo, 161, 869, 941
 Carpio Muñoz, J. G., 795
 Carr, Albert Z., 269
 Carr, Barry, 370, 371, 387, 396, 397, 407, 409, 594, 595, 674, 676, 868
 Carr, D. J., 70
 Carr, Raymond, 272, 329, 353, 435, 441, 744, 844
 Carranza, Mario Esteban, 599
 Carrasco, Benigno, 461
 Carrasco, David, 7
 Carrasco, Ivan, 931
 Carrasco, Manuel, 288
 Carrasco, Pedro, 5, 38, 97, 107, 132
 Carrasco Delgado, Sergio, 575
 Carrato, José Ferreira, 203, 210
 Carrazco, Adrián, 828
 Carreira, António, 178, 182
 Carreira, Liberato de Castro, 306
 Carreño Alvarado, Gloria, 134
 Carrera, Rafael, 268
 Carrera Damas, Germán, 124, 223, 230, 233, 248, 276, 479, 832
 Carrera Stampa, Manuel, 98
 Carretero, Andrés M., 299, 301
 Carri, R., 760
 Carrière, Jean, 774
 Carrillo, Jorge, 622, 652
 Carrillo, Justo, 725
 Carrillo Bedoya, Jaime, 814
 Carrión, A., 476
 Carrión, Benjamín, 831
 Carrión, J., 804
 Carrizosa de Umaña, M., 474
 Carro, Alfonso, 711
 Carro, Venacio, 45
 Carro, Vivian, 420
 Carro Rodríguez, Nelson, 948
 Carroll, Berenice, 136
 Carroll, Patrick J., 118, 124
 Carrón, Juan M., 516
 Carstairs, Susan, 786
 Carter, B. G., 901
 Carter, Brenda, 652
 Cartier, William, 822
 Carton de Grammont, H., 401
 Carulla, Juan E., 751
 Carvalho, Estêvão Leitão de, 501
 Carvalho, Francisco de Assis, 200
 Carvalho, Joaquim Barradas de, 51
 Carvalho, José Alberto Magno de, 511, 540, 861
 Carvalho, José Murilo de, 307, 309, 312, 318, 491–2, 497, 501, 505, 507, 568, 607, 844
 Carvalho, Lia A., 367
 Carvalho de Melo, Pedro, 484
 Carvalho Neto, Paulo de, 123, 124
 Carvallo, Gastón, 834
 Casal, Lourdes, 657
 Casalechi, José Enio, 499
 Casamiquela, Rodolfo M., 24
 Casanueva Valencia, Fernando, 591, 772, 776
 Casar, Maria Amparo, 572
 Casaretto, M., 442
 Casas Aguilar, J., 815
 Casasola, Gustavo, 406, 407
 Casey Gaspar, Jeffrey, 336, 705
 Caso, A., 97
 Caso, Alfonso, 5–6, 926
 Cassá, Roberto, 425, 735, 738, 740
 Castagnino, R. H., 892
 Castañeda, Carmen, 65, 134, 142
 Castañeda, Carlos E., 263
 Castañeda, Jorge, 679–80, 684, 973
 Castañer, Juan, 746
 Castañón, C., 915
 Castedo, Leopoldo, 160, 451, 452, 895, 896, 888, 933–4
 Castellanos, Alfredo R., 92, 447–8
 Castellanos, Isabel, 117
 Castellanos, Jorge, 117
 Castellanos Cambranes, Julio, 339
 Castellanos de Sjostrand M. E., 335
 Castellanos V., R. R., 275, 477
 Castello, José Aderaldo, 496
 Castells, Manuel, 551, 556, 781
 Castelnuovo, F., 805
 Castelo, Maria, 86, 94
 Castera, Justin Emmanuel, 237
 Castilla, Leopoldo, 924
 Castellero Calvo, Alfredo, 73, 123, 714
 Castellero Pimentel, Ernesto, 716
 Castillo, Arturo, 265
 Castillo, Fabio, 646
 Castillo, H. F., 441
 Castillo, José del, 334, 425
 Castillo, Leonardo, 644

- Castillo, O., 804
 Castillo Blomquist, R. E., 275
 Castillo Ledón, Luis, 226
 Castillo Mathieu, Nicolás del, 121
 Castillo Meléndez, Francisco, 117
 Castillo Rivas, Donaldo, 697
 Castor, Suzy, 430
 Castrillón Arboleda, D., 279, 474
 Castro, Ana Célia, 316, 352, 485
 Castro, Antônio Barros de, 185, 483, 485, 859
 Castro, Arturo, 710
 Castro, Cláudio de Moura, 860
 Castro, Eugénio, 166–7
 Castro, Hebe Maria Mattos de, 318, 490
 Castro, J., 516
 Castro, Jeanne Berrance de, 307, 312
 Castro, M. G., 515
 Castro, Maria Helena de Magalhães, 845
 Castro, Nádyá Araujo, 626
 Castro, S., 907
 Castro, Yesid, 822
 Castro de Dávila, M. A., 71
 Castro-Klarén, Sara, 658, 933
 Castro Leal, A., 900
 Catalá, José, 145
 Catalá, José Agustín, 833
 Catani, Afrânio M., 946
 Cataño, Gonzalo, 823
 Catlin, Stanton L., 870, 896
 Catterberg, E., 762
 Cavalcanti, Amaro, 306
 Cavalcanti, C., 897–8
 Cavalcanti, T., 856
 Cavalier, Germán, 818
 Cavallo, Ascanio, 610, 785
 Cavallo, D., 754
 Cavarozzi, Marcelo, 578, 628, 759, 760, 762, 763, 776, 780
 Caviedes, Cesar, 787–8
 Cavieres F., Eduardo, 138, 293–4, 297–8, 453
 Cayo, Percy, 476
 Ceara Hatton, Miguel, 739
 Ceballos, P. F., 282
 Ceballos Ramírez, Manuel, 371, 394–5, 398
 Cecena Gamez, José Luis, 620
 Cedeño, Reynaldo Sordo, 369
 Cedran, Lourdes, 882
 Celesia, Ernesto H., 303
 Centurión, Carlos R., 449
 Century, Paul, 941
 Cepeda, Miño, 831
 Cepeda Ulloa, Fernando, 814, 819, 821, 962
 Cepero Bonilla, Raúl, 273, 415
 Cerdas, José Manuel, 709
 Cerdas Cruz, Rodolfo, 413, 573, 585, 586, 685, 699, 704, 706, 708, 709, 964–5
 Cerdas Mora, Jaime, 709
 Cereceda, Luz Eugenia, 779
 Cerutti, M., 401, 402
 Cerutti Guldberg, Horacio, 872
 Cervantes, Federico, 391
 Cervera, F. J., 78
 Cervera Perry, José, 416
 Cervera Rodríguez, Mercedes, 416
 Cervo, Amado Luiz, 843, 959
 César, Guillermino, 192
 Céspedes, Augusto, 461, 808
 Céspedes del Castillo, Guillermo, 30, 49, 69, 101
 Céspedes, Roberto Luis, 770
 Céspedes, Víctor H., 706
 Cevallos Mesones, Leonidas, 923
 Chacón, H. D., 405
 Chacón Torres, Mario, 158
 Chagas, Carlos, 857
 Chagas, Paulo Pinheiro, 313
 Chaia, Vera, 855
 Chaim, Marivone Matos, 196
 Chaloub, Sidney, 494, 505
 Challener, Richard, 720
 Chalmers, Douglas, 579
 Chamberlain, Robert S., 35
 Chambers, Frances, 426
 Chamorro, Amalia, 698
 Chamorro, Emiliano, 700
 Chamorro y Zelaya, Pedro Joaquín, 228
 Chanan, Michael, 944, 949
 Chance, John K., 39, 65, 69, 73, 103, 108, 126, 139, 514, 541
 Chandler, Alfred, 719
 Chandler, Billy Jaynes, 504
 Chandler, D. S., 46, 57, 103, 220
 Chandler, David L., 120, 121
 Chandler, David, 268
 Chaney, Elsa M., 650, 653, 656
 Chang, Federico, 727
 Chang, H.-J., 531
 Chang-Rodríguez, Eugenio, 334, 866
 Chant, Silvia, 553
 Chaplin, David, 631–2
 Chapman, A. B. Wallis, 173
 Chapman, Charles E., 418
 Charbonnier, Georges, 921
 Charles, Gérard Pierre, 427
 Charlín O., Carlos, 772
 Charlot, Jean, 888–9, 896–7, 935
 Charlson, Carl, 716
 Chase, Gilbert, 887, 894, 896, 933, 940, 942
 Chase-Dunn, Christopher, 515
 Chassen de López, Francie R., 622, 676
 Chaunu, Huguette, 31, 34, 43–4, 52, 53, 55, 114, 173
 Chaunu, Pierre, 31, 34, 43–4, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 114, 169, 173
 Chavarría, Jesús, 373, 470, 869
 Chavero González, Adrián, 885
 Chaverri Matamoros, A., 392
 Chávez, Julio César, 304, 449
 Chavez, A. L., 516
 Chavez, D., 805
 Chávez, Ezequiel, 131
 Chávez, F., 892
 Chávez Orozco, L., 259

- Chávez Suárez, José, 146
 Cheesman, R., 798
 Cheibub, J. A. B., 861
 Chen, Chi-Yi, 838–9
 Chester, Colby, 717
 Chevalier, François, 73, 82, 84, 85–6, 106, 256, 396, 465, 635, 638, 869
 Chevigny, B. G., 901
 Chiabra Acosta, A., 937
 Chiampi, Irleamar, 869
 Chiappelli, Fredi, 31, 61, 63, 151
 Chiappini, Julio O., 299
 Chiaromonte, José Carlos, 92, 219–20, 301–2, 303, 356, 357, 437, 889
 Chichizola Debernardi, José, 158
 Chick, V., 536
 Chilcote, Ronald H., 308, 365, 504, 505, 582, 590, 728, 842, 846, 856, 876
 Child, John, 602, 603, 960, 963, 972
 Chinchilla Aguiar, E., 73
 Chipman, Donald, 130
 Chiriboga, M., 283, 475
 Chirif, Alberto, 90
 Chirinos Soto, Enrique, 575, 797, 804
 Chiswick, Barry R., 516
 Chocano, Magdalena, 141
 Chonchol, Jacques, 779
 Choque, Roberto, 461
 Choy, Emilio, 17
 Christian, Shirley, 701
 Christian, William A., 43
 Christie, Keith, 818
 Chu, David, 354, 822
 Chuchryk, Patricia Marie, 656, 780
 Chudnovsky, Daniel, 534, 823
 Chueca Goitia, F., 68
 Chumacero, Ali, 923
 Chumacero, Antonio, 681
 Churnside, Roger, 705
 Ciccarelli, Orazio, 796, 797, 799, 964
 Cicerchia, Ricardo, 141
 Cid, Rafael del, 573
 Cid Fernández, Enrique del, 228
 Cidade, Hernani, 166
 Cintra, J. T., 334
 Cipolla, Carlo, 50
 Gira, Alberto, 665, 749, 750, 761
 Cisneros, Rodolfo, 708
 Civrieux, Marc de, 926, 929
 Clark, Marjorie Ruth, 370, 396, 409
 Clarke, Colin, 739
 Claro Valdés, Samuel, 161, 942
 Clausner, Martin D., 424, 737
 Clayton, Lawrence A., 98, 468
 Cleary, Edward L., 660–1, 662, 759
 Cleaves, Peter S., 572, 781, 803
 Clegern, Wayne, 269
 Clemenceau, Georges, 443
 Clendenen, Clarence C., 390
 Clendinnen, Inga, 7, 35, 39, 109, 133, 147
 Clevel, N. Andrew N., 456
 Cline, Howard F., 1, 63, 103, 104, 263, 407, 675, 961
 Cline, William R., 681
 Cline, Susan L., 108, 133
 Clinton, Daniel, J., *see* Thomas Rourke
 Clissold, Stephen, 360, 585, 894, 959, 964
 Close, David, 698
 Closs, Michael, 925
 Coale, Ansley, 517
 Coaracy, Vivaldo, 191
 Coatsworth, John H., 80, 248, 260, 324, 382, 383, 388
 Cobb, Gwendolin B., 81
 Cobbs, Elizabeth A., 853, 969
 Cobo Borda, Juan Gustavo, 470, 920, 917, 922
 Cocchi, A. M., 78
 Cocchi, Angel, 768
 Cochran, Thomas C., 749
 Cochrane, Thomas T., 458
 Cockcroft, James D., 370, 384, 388, 392, 868
 Codazzi, Agostino, 251, 277, 281
 Coe, Michael D., 3, 4, 105, 925
 Coelho, A., 483–4
 Coelho, Edmundo Campos, 501, 608, 842, 844, 853
 Coelho, Lucinda Coutinho de Mello, 204
 Coerver, D. M., 393, 400
 Cogan, Samuel, 782
 Coggiola, Osvaldo, 590
 Cohen, David W., 125, 187
 Cohen, J. M., 913
 Cohen, Youssef, 842
 Cohn, Gabriel, 854
 Coimbra, Alvaro da Veiga, 205
 Coker, William S., 269
 Colburn, Forrest, 702
 Cole, Hubert, 236
 Cole, Jeffrey A., 81, 96
 Coleman, James, 581
 Coleman, Katharine, 120
 Coleman, William J., 661
 Colin, M., 75
 Colindres, Eduardo, 691
 Collado, M. del C., 401
 Collazos, Oscar, 870, 902
 Colli, Nestor S., 303
 Collier, David, 556, 578, 582, 599, 617, 792, 803
 Collier, George A., 7, 18, 560, 105, 145
 Collier, Ruth Berins, 572, 578, 617
 Collier, Simon, 232, 253, 289, 291, 292, 867
 Collin, Richard H., 957, 719
 Collin-Delavaud, C., 465, 792
 Collins, Jean, 562
 Collinson, Helen, 657
 Collver, O. Andrew, 336, 511
 Colman, Oscar B., 445
 Colmenares, Germán, 74, 81, 93, 103, 120, 121, 256, 257, 279, 535
 Colomer Viadel, Antonio, 575
 Colón, Alice, 421

- Colque Valladares, V., 795
 Colson, R. F., 486
 Comadrán Ruiz, Jorge, 75, 76, 122
 Comblin, Joseph, 215, 661
 Comparato, Frank E., 109
 Conaghan, Catherine M., 737, 829
 Concha, Jaime, 918, 924
 Condarco Morales, Ramiro, 19, 339, 458, 459, 879
 Congdon, T. G., 533
 Coni, Emilio A., 92, 94
 Conil Paz, Alberto A., 959
 Conn, Stetson, 720, 960
 Connell-Smith, G., 955, 959, 960, 972
 Conniff, Michael L., 75, 123, 347, 504, 577, 657, 714, 715, 717, 795, 842, 844, 845, 961
 Conning, Arthur M., 511
 Conoboy, Peter, 455
 Conquegra, José, 518
 Conrad, Geoffrey W., 7, 18
 Conrad, Robert, 310, 316–17, 334, 494, 866
 Conroy, Michael, 517
 Contador, C., 483
 Conte Agüero, Luis, 726
 Conte Porras, J., 713
 Contreras, Ariel José, 677
 Contreras, Carlos, 82, 465
 Contreras, Carlos A., 695
 Contreras, Gerardo, 709
 Contreras, Manuel E., 457, 461, 807
 Contreras Guzmán, Víctor, 454
 Conway, Dennis, 348
 Coña, Pascual, 931
 Cook, Alexandra Parma, 137, 150
 Cook, Noble David, 41, 62, 64, 66, 107, 150
 Cook, Scott, 561
 Cook, Sherburne F., 53, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 87, 99, 107
 Cooney, Jerry W., 59, 100
 Cooper, Donald B., 66, 77, 226, 336
 Cooper, Jennifer, 622, 651
 Cooper, John M., 23
 Cooper, P., 952
 Cooper, William F., 661
 Copeland, M. T., 331
 Corbett, Charles D., 599
 Corbière, Emilio J., 362, 363
 Corbo, V., 533
 Cordera, Rolando, 679
 Cordero Velázquez, Luis, 479, 835
 Córdoba, Arnaldo, 371, 383, 388, 407, 569, 594, 619, 637, 672, 675, 868
 Córdoba, D., 478
 Córdova-Bello, Eleazar, 223
 Córdova Iturburu, C., 897, 937
 Córdova Salinas, Diego de, 135
 Cordovez Moure, J. M., 278
 Corkill, David, 828, 832
 Cornblit, Oscar, 358, 364, 438, 441
 Cornejo Polar, Antonio, 871, 904, 912, 915
 Cornelius, Wayne A., 515, 516, 552, 555, 645, 672, 680, 681, 683
 Corona, E., 895
 Corradi, Juan E., 605, 758, 967
 Corral, W. F., 908
 Correa, Enrique, 780
 Correa, Julio, 931
 Correa, Mariza, 658
 Correa, Raquel, 785
 Correa Prieto, Luis, 454, 772
 Correia, Serzedelo, 483
 Corretjer, Juan Antonio, 422
 Cortázar, A. R., 892–3, 905
 Cortázar, J., 911
 Cortázar, R., 278
 Cortázar, R., 533
 Cortés, Carlos E., 845
 Cortés, Lia, 773
 Cortés Alonso, Vicente, 74, 113
 Cortés Conde, Roberto, 247, 285, 293, 305, 314, 321, 322, 323, 333, 337, 342, 353, 363, 431, 432, 433, 434, 436, 441, 452, 463, 480
 Cortés Jácome, María Elena, 118
 Cortesão, Jaime, 165, 168, 171–2, 176, 191, 193, 196
 Corwin, Arthur F., 273
 Corzo Ramírez, R., 405
 Cosío Villegas, Daniel, 338, 380, 381, 385, 620, 678, 680, 868, 955
 Cosse, Gustavo, 830
 Costa, A. Fontoura da, 172
 Costa, Albertina Oliveira, 650
 Costa, João Craveiro, 493
 Costa, Emília Viotti da, 239, 309, 310, 312, 315, 317, 318, 319, 345, 489, 491, 492, 494, 496, 497, 618, 866
 Costa, Heitor Ferreira da, 319
 Costa, Iraci del Nero da, 182, 201, 202, 204
 Costa, João Cruz, 319, 496, 865, 872, 894–5
 Costa, Lygia Martins, 217
 Costa, M. Amoroso, 882
 Costa, N. C. da, 173
 Costa, Paola, 948
 Costa, René de, 918
 Costa, Sergio Amad, 625, 856
 Costa, Vanda Maria Ribeiro, 847
 Costa du Rels, A., 459
 Costa Filho, Miguel, 205
 Costabile, Daniel, 766
 Costas, Orlando, 670
 Costelo, Maria, 106
 Costeloe, Michael P., 225, 253, 257, 261, 262, 377
 Cotapos, Jilva, 144
 Cothran, Dan A., 677–8
 Cotler, Julio, 284, 464, 583, 611, 788, 793, 797, 801, 803, 804, 966, 973
 Cotner, Thomas E., 264
 Coulthard, Gabriel, 430
 Couriel, Alberto, 766
 Courlander, H., 428

- Cosuelo, Jose Miguel, 945
 Coutinho, Afrânio, 319, 893, 906, 916
 Coutinho, Lourival, 844, 850
 Couturier, Edith Boorstein, 84, 103–4, 130, 138, 139
 Couyoumdjian, Juan Ricardo, 298, 455
 Cova, J. A., 275
 Covarrubias, Paz, 649
 Covington, Paula H., 200, 648
 Cowell, Bainbridge, Jr., 348
 Cowell, Henry, 941
 Cox-Edwards, A., 533
 Coy, J. J., 899, 908
 Crahan, Margaret, 666
 Craig, Ann L., 402, 410, 673–4, 682–3
 Craig, Richard B., 961
 Craig, Robert, 670
 Craig, Wesley W., Jr., 641, 792
 Crain, David A., 690
 Crassweller, Robert D., 735
 Crawford, A. F., 264
 Crawford, William Rex, 253, 497, 864, 870
 Crawford de Roberts, L., 475
 Crawley, C. M., 242
 Crawley, Eduardo, 699, 758
 Creedman, Theodore A., 265, 708
 Créqui-Montfort, G. de, 14
 Crespo, Alfonso, 288, 461
 Crespo, H., 404
 Crespo, Ismael, 579
 Crespo R., Alberto, 75, 91, 123, 287
 Crespo Toral, H., 157
 Crispi, Patricia, 656
 Crocker, William H., 28
 Cronon, E. David, 675, 963
 Crosby, Alfred W., Jr., 62
 Cross, Harry E., 58, 78, 324, 517
 Cross, Malcolm, 743
 Cross Beras, Julio A., 271
 Crouch, D. P., 70
 Crouzet, François, 179
 Crumley, Laura Lee, 933
 Cruz, Anne J., 148
 Cruz, Gilbert R., 72
 Cruz, J., 892
 Cruz, Maria E., 560
 Cruz, Vladimir de la, 375, 404, 704, 708
 Cruz-Coke, Ricardo, 772
 Cruz Manjarrez, Héctor, 881
 Cruz Salas, Luis, 772
 Cruzat, Ximena, 372
 Cruzelaegui, Martín Francisco de, 162
 Cubano, Astrid, 420
 Cubides, Fernando, 819
 Cuddington, John T., 740
 Cueli, José, 883
 Cuello, José Israel, 737, 738, 743
 Cuenya Mateos, M. A., 64
 Cuervo, A., 279
 Cuervo, L. A., 278
 Cuervo, R. J., 279
 Cuervo Márquez, C., 279
 Cuesta, Leonel Antonio de la, 416
 Cueto, Marcos, 879
 Cueva, Agustín, 826, 827, 832
 Cuevas, Mariano, 135, 144, 226
 Culbert, T. Patrick, 4
 Culver, William W., 295
 Cumberland, Charles C., 390–1, 407
 Cummins, Victoria Hennessey, 149
 Cúneo, Dardo, 362, 438, 441, 760
 Cúneo-Vidal, Romeo, 19
 Cunha, Euclides da, 311, 503
 Cunha, F., 893
 Cunow, Heinrich, 16
 Curet, José, 117, 420
 Currie, Lauchlin, 820
 Curry, D., 530
 Curtin, Philip D., 63, 114, 116, 172, 182, 334
 Cushner, Nicholas P., 66, 90, 92, 96, 119, 120, 121, 123
 Custred, Glynn, 340, 560
 d'Alaux, Gustavo, 270
 D'Antonio, William V., 661
 D'Araújo, Maria Celina Soares, 852–3, 854
 D'Onofrio, A., 889
 Dabbs, J. A., 264
 Dabene, Oliver, 704
 Dacanal, José Hildebrando, 315, 368, 871
 Dada, Hector, 691
 Dahl, Robert A., 585
 Dahlmann, D., 404
 Dahse, Fernando, 779, 784
 Daireaux, E., 439
 Daland, Robert T., 851
 Dalton, Roque, 412, 587, 637–8, 691
 Damaz, D. F., 895
 Damaz, Paul, 934
 Damboriena, Prudencio, 668
 Damrosch, David, 38
 Dancourt, Oscar, 800
 Dancuart, P. E., 465
 Dandler, Jorge, 560, 638, 639, 809
 Dantas, Beatriz, 27
 Dash, J. Michael, 430, 741, 742, 913
 Dauster, Frank, 891, 903, 920
 Dautzemberg, L., 475
 Davidson, David M., 124, 199, 209
 Davies, Keith A., 74, 76, 90, 96, 102, 120, 344
 Davies, Nigel, 5, 7
 Davies, Thomas M., Jr., 467, 601, 641, 791–2, 798, 869, 964
 Davila, C., 358
 Dávila, Rubén, 421
 Dávila Aldás, Francisco R., 828
 Dávila Padilla, Agustín, 135
 Davis, David Brion, 113
 Davis, Harold Eugene, 576, 864, 870, 955, 959, 970
 Davis, Kingsley, 69, 335, 510, 512
 Davis, Nathaniel, 609, 783

Author Index

991

- Davis, R., 174
 Davis, R. H., 278
 Davis, Ralph Nigel, 55–6
 Davis, Shelton H., 860
 Davis, W. C., 292
 Dawson, F. G., 243
 Day, T. H., 896
 De Becker, J. L., 390
 De Boni, Luis A., 502
 De Campos, Judith, 814
 De Fleur, Lois B., 347
 De la Vega Alfaro, Eduardo, 948
 De Shazo, Peter, 348, 372
 Dealy, Glen Caudill, 254, 581
 Dean, Warren, 208, 306, 309, 315, 317, 318, 325, 328, 345, 351, 358, 364, 482, 485, 486, 487, 488, 501, 506, 522, 564, 649, 847
 Deas, Malcolm, 254, 278, 279, 281, 472, 473, 475, 815, 818
 DeBeer, G., 395
 Debicki, Andrew P., 919, 920
 Debray, Régis, 588, 592, 642–3, 782
 Decca, Maria Auxiliadora Guzzo de, 366, 367
 Decca, Edgar Salvadori de, 488
 DeConde, Alexander, 958
 Decraene, Philippe, 599
 Deeds, Susan M., 88
 Deere, Carmen Diana, 565, 470, 476, 702, 825–6
 Degregori, Carlos Iván, 594, 646, 804, 805, 806
 Dehollain, Paulina, 839
 Deiros, Pablo A., 668
 Deive, Carlos Esteban, 63, 122–3, 124–5
 Del Cid, Rafael, 694, 696
 Del Mazo, Gabriel, 438, 444
 Delacroix, Simon, 143
 Délano, M., 784
 Delatour, Ferdinand, 430
 Deler, Jean Paul, 463, 476, 570, 809, 828
 Delfim Netto, Antônio, 487
 Delgado, A., 797
 Delgado, C., 802
 Delgado, Honorio, 884
 Delgado, Jaime, 34
 Delgado, Josep M., 58
 Delgado, Lucilia de Almeida Neves, 624, 852, 856
 Delgado, Oscar, 339, 814
 Delgado, Washington, 464
 Delgado Gómez, Angel, 35
 Delich, F., 628, 761
 Delince, Kern, 743
 Della Cava, Ralph, 377, 502, 504, 506, 663, 664, 842
 Della Paolera, Gerardo, 434
 Delorme, R. L., 386
 Delpar, Helen, 256, 379, 471
 Delpino, Nena, 653
 Delson, Roberta Marx, 189, 211, 306
 Demarest, Arthur A., 7, 18
 Demasi, Carlos, 764
 Demélas, Marie-Danielle, 233, 282, 459, 475
 Denevan, William M., 12, 27, 53, 61, 62, 181
 Denis, Pierre, 443
 Denny, Harold, 698
 Denoix, L., 52
 Denslow, David, Jr., 324, 483, 486
 Denton, Carlos F., 712
 Depestre, René, 741
 Deprez, P., 60
 Derpich, Wilma, 469, 789
 Descalzi, R., 904
 Deschamps Chapeaux, Pedro, 117
 Désinor, Carlo A., 743
 Despres, Leo, 555
 Dessau, Adalbert, 871, 903
 Deustua, José, 467, 790–1
 Deutsch, Sandra McGee, 445, 751, 866
 Deves, Eduardo, 372
 Devlin, R., 537
 Devoto, Fernando J., 333, 347, 440, 750
 Dew, Edward, 641
 Dewart, Leslie M., 661
 Dewey, Janice, 5
 DeWind, Adrian, 465, 797, 798
 DeWitt, Donald Lee, 714
 Di Tella, Guido, 322, 329, 354, 431, 431, 432, 442, 444, 521, 528, 533, 535, 748, 752, 751, 755, 762, 966, 967
 Di Tella, Torcuato S., 440, 547, 555, 577, 628, 630, 749, 760, 779
 Di Palma, Giuseppe, 818
 Di Núbila, Domingo, 945
 Diacon, Todd A., 503–4
 Diamond, M., 754
 Diamond, Larry, 582, 585, 704, 768, 812, 842
 Dias, Carlos Malheiro, 163, 164, 166
 Dias, Everardo, 365
 Dias, José Sebastião da Silva, 166
 Dias, Manuel Nunes, 76, 165, 176, 178
 Díaz, Benito, 303
 Díaz, Carlos, 372
 Díaz, Erwin, 923
 Díaz, L., 260
 Díaz, Marco, 156
 Díaz, R., 274
 Díaz, Rafael, 37
 Díaz A., Julio, 457
 Díaz-Alejandro, Carlos F., 329, 344, 351, 353, 358, 431, 443, 445, 519, 521, 528, 531, 532, 534, 535, 537, 748, 753, 754, 756, 572, 819, 820
 Díaz Araujo, Enrique, 752
 Díaz-Briquets, Sergio, 512, 515, 516, 733
 Díaz Castillo, Roberto, 413
 Díaz Chávez, Filánder, 695
 Díaz D., F., 263
 Díaz Díaz, Oswaldo, 231
 Díaz de Molina, A., 438
 Díaz de Zuloaga, Zamira, 93, 120
 Díaz Guerra, A., 477
 Díaz-Hernández, Luis E., 748
 Díaz Machicado, Porfirio, 461, 809
 Díaz-Quinones, Arcadio, 419

- Díaz Rementería, Carlos J., 20
 Díaz Sánchez, Ramón, 275, 477, 892, 834
 Díaz Santana, Miriam, 738
 Díaz Soler, Luis M., 117
 Dibacco, Thomas, 576
 Dibble, Charles E., 2, 4, 6
 Dickman, Enrique, 437, 655
 Diederich, Bernard, 699, 742
 Diégues, Manuel, 344, 502
 Diéguez, Héctor L., 431, 433, 442, 753, 757
 Diehl, Richard A., 5
 Diener, Paul, 688
 Dietz, James, 420, 524, 745
 Diez Castillo, Luis A., 123
 Diez de Medina, Fernando, 457, 460, 904, 915
 Diez Mesa, Luz Marina, 825
 Diffie, Bailey W., 51, 164
 Dillard, Heath, 128
 Dillon, L. N., 476
 Dimare, Alberto, 706
 Dimbleby, G. W., 5
 Dimock, Marshall, 716
 Dinges, John, 715, 786
 Diniz, Eli, 847, 862
 Discépolo, A., 905
 Dix, Robert H., 577, 579, 811
 Dobal, C., 71
 Dobson, Narda, 265
 Dobyms, Henry F., 62, 464, 559, 788
 Dodd, T. J., 472
 Dodson, Michael, 663, 665
 Dolkart, Ronald H., 748
 Domínguez, Jaime de Jesús, 271
 Domínguez, Jorge I., 589, 614, 723, 731, 733, 970, 973
 Domínguez, Oscar, 665
 Domínguez Compañy, F., 67, 69, 70
 Domínguez Ortiz, Antonio, 30, 42, 56, 113, 128, 219
 Domínguez T., Mauricio, 267, 411
 Domschke, Eliane, 510, 543
 Donadio, Alberto, 811
 Donahue, Darcy, 129
 Donato, Elisa, 705
 Donoso, José, 871
 Donoso, Ricardo, 278, 290, 453, 772, 867
 Donoso Conde, Eulalia, 654
 Donoso Samaniego, Dario, 157
 Dooner, Patricio, 780, 781
 Dore, Elizabeth, 465, 789
 Dorflinger, José Walter, 122
 Dorfman, Adolfo, 356, 435, 521, 528, 535, 749, 756
 Dorfman, Ariel, 911
 Dorn, Georgette, 647
 Dornbusch, Rudiger, 519, 532, 533, 535, 753, 755, 758
 Doro, Marinovic, 190
 Dorschner, John, 726
 Dorsinville, Roger, 743
 Dorta, Enrique Marco, 74, 154, 160
 Dos Santos, Theotonio, 582
 Dos Santos, Estrela, 945
 Doubout, Jean-Jacques, 743
 Doughty, Paul, 464, 559, 788
 Douglas, María Eulalia, 949
 Downing, T. J., 691
 Downing, John H., 944
 Doyle, Joseph, 836
 Doyon, Louise, 750, 761
 Dozer, Donald, 959
 Dozier, Craig, 704
 Dragisic, J., 795, 799
 Draibe, Sônia, 527, 571, 841, 851
 Drake, Paul W., 326, 519, 580, 591, 610, 680, 762, 772, 775, 783, 785, 798, 804, 811, 829, 862, 962, 964
 Dreiffuss, René, 855
 Dreir, John C., 955
 Drekonja, Gerhard, 474, 827
 Drennan, Robert D., 11
 Dreyfus, Simone, 13
 Driver, D., 893
 Dromi, José Roberto, 574
 Drosdoff, Daniel, 749
 Droz, Jacques, 359
 Drummond, José Augusto, 500, 844
 Drysdale, Eric Charles, 314
 Duany, Jorge, 740
 Duarte, Carlos F., 157
 Duarte, Isis, 740
 Duarte, José Napoleón, 692
 Duarte, Nestor, 491
 Duarte Oropesa, José, 414, 724
 Dubnic, R., 856
 Ducatzenzeiler, Graciela, 628, 760
 Dudley, W. S., 495
 Duff, Ernest A., 578
 Duharte Jiménez, Rafael, 126
 Duke, Cathy, 118, 138
 Dulci, Octavio Soares, 852
 Dulevich, J. M., 438
 Dulles, John W. F., 366, 407, 505, 590, 607, 673, 844, 846, 850, 853, 855–6, 857
 Dumas, Claude, 867
 Dumont, René, 732
 Duncan, Bentley T., 170
 Duncan, J. A., 913
 Duncan, Kenneth, 261, 325, 337–8, 339, 411, 441, 442, 466, 473, 481, 485, 563, 818
 Duncan, Quince, 123
 Duncan, Tim, 431–2, 437
 Duncan, W. Raymond, 733, 971
 Dunham, L., 870
 Dunkerley, James, 265, 288, 410, 457, 592, 595, 614, 637, 643, 685, 693, 806, 809
 Dunn, Oliver, 33
 Dupâquier, J., 183
 Dupuy, W., 275
 Duque, Eliana, 941
 Duque Gómez, Luis, 8, 9
 Durán, Elizabeth, 532

- Durán, Florencio, 772
 Durán, Juan Guillermo, 146
 Durán, Manuel, 918
 Durán, María Angeles, 129
 Durán Cerda, Julio, 774
 Durán Montero, M. A., 74
 Durand, F., 789
 Durand, John D., 514, 517
 Durand, Jorge, 546, 563
 Durand, José, 37
 Durand, Luis, 454
 Durand, Víctor Manuel, 675
 Durand Flórez, L., 77
 Durand Ponte, V. M., 620, 626
 Durch, Jane S., 512
 Duré Franco, Sixto, 770
 Durham, William H., 686, 691, 696
 Durston, John, 549
 Dusenberry, William H., 86
 Dussel, Enrique D., 143, 146, 375, 376, 660, 661, 662
 Dussen, Adriaen van der, 190
 Dutra, Francis A., 163, 168, 188, 190
 Dutra, Eliana, 368
 DuVal, Miles, 716, 717, 719
 Duval, Natalia, 629
 Duviols, Pierre, 17, 19, 41, 97, 106, 110, 111, 147, 148
 Dye, D. R., 572
 Dzul Poot, Domingo, 932

 Eagleson, John, 661
 Eakin, Marshall C., 316, 324, 486
 Ealy, Lawrence, 713
 Earle, Peter G., 872, 903
 Early, John D., 514, 688
 Easterlin, Richard A., 511, 515
 Eastman, Jorge Mario, 575
 Eastwick, E. B., 277
 Eatwell, J., 532
 Echenique, Jorge, 644
 Echeverría, Alvaro, 615
 Echevarría, Evelio, 915
 Eckstein, Salomón, 674
 Eckstein, Susan, 593–4, 642, 644, 661, 683, 732
 Edel, Matthew, 555
 Edelman, Marc, 964
 Edelstein, Joel C., 582
 Eder, Klaus, 948
 Eder, P. J., 471, 473
 Edmonson, Munro, 6, 927, 928
 Edwald, Ursula, 84, 85
 Edwards, A. C., 784
 Edwards, Bryan, 234
 Edwards, Jorge, 918
 Edwards, S. F., 210, 212, 213, 240, 378–9, 495
 Edwards, Sebastián, 533, 784
 Edwards Vives, Alberto, 250, 290, 772
 Effein, Pamela, 930
 Efrén Reyes, Oscar, 826

 Egaña, Antonio de, 135, 143, 149
 Eguiguren, L. A., 798
 Eguiguren, F., 804
 Ehrenreich, Jeffrey, 133
 Eichengreen, Barry, 328, 520
 Eidt, Robert C., 9
 Einaudi, Luigi R., 599, 611, 612, 796, 804, 972
 Einhorn, J. P., 803
 Eisenberg, Peter L., 306, 314, 481
 Eisenstadt, S. N., 571
 Elam, Robert E., 691–2
 Elgueta Guerin, Manuel, 882
 Elhúyar, Fausto de, 79
 Elía, Germán d', 447, 764, 766
 Eliade, Mircea, 930
 Elizaga, Juan C., 515, 545
 Elliott, John H., 30, 31, 42, 43, 49, 51, 55, 150, 151
 Ellis, Frank, 705
 Ellis, Howard S., 851, 859
 Ellis, Keith, 919
 Ellis, Myriam, 178, 185, 198–9, 205, 209
 Ellis Júnior, Alfredo, 191, 193
 Ellis Martin, Gene, 774
 Ellner, Steve, 588, 594, 633, 837, 838
 Ellsworth, P. T., 454, 773
 Eltis, David, 115
 Ely, Roland T., 117, 273, 415
 Embriz Osorio, A., 404
 Emperaire, Joseph, 24
 Encina, Francisco Antonio, 249, 290, 356, 457, 867
 Enciso Rojas, Dolores, 137
 Engelsen, Juan R., 286
 Engerman, Stanley L., 117, 125, 237, 274
 Englekirk, J. E., 890, 899, 906, 908, 916
 English, Adrian J., 603
 English, Burt H., 711
 Enock, R., 474
 Enríquez, Laura, 565
 Epstein, Edward C., 619, 760
 Erasmus, Charles J., 807
 Erickson, Kenneth Paul, 359, 590, 618, 623, 842, 853
 Ericson Eblen, Jack, 117
 Erin, Ronald, 941
 Erisman, H. Michael, 733
 Ernehholm, Ivar, 325
 Errandonea, Alfredo, 766
 Errázuriz, Isidoro, 290, 823
 Errázuriz, María C., 823
 Escalante, Ana C., 705
 Escalante, Aquiles, 121, 125, 825
 Escalona, Enrique, 931
 Escalona-Escalona, José Antonio, 922, 924
 Escobar, A., 801
 Escobar, Alberto, 918, 923
 Escobar, Cristina, 644–5
 Escobar, Gabriel, 559
 Escobar, Janet Kelly de, 571

- Escobar, Ramiro, 768
 Escobar, Ticio, 897, 938
 Escobar Bethancourt, Rómulo, 714
 Escobar Latapi, Agustín, 548, 683
 Escobedo, Ronald, 96
 Escorcía, José, 120
 Escorza, Juan José, 162
 Escoto, H. R., 936
 Escudé, Carlos, 437, 441, 528, 751, 760, 762, 966
 Escuti, Chrismar, 603
 Eshag, E., 754
 Espaillat, Arturo, 737
 España, Claudio, 945
 España-Smith, Raul, 461
 Español González, Luis, 883
 Esparteiro, A. Marques, 172
 Esparza Sánchez, Cuauhtemoc, 86
 Espejel, L., 404
 Espenshade, Thomas, 516
 Espinal, Rosario, 737, 739, 740
 Espíndola, Walter Hanisch, 232
 Espinosa, Juan, 630–1, 779
 Espinosa, Manuel J., 963
 Espinoza, Vicente, 776
 Espinoza Soriano, Waldemar, 15, 17, 18, 39, 41, 132
 Espinoza Uriarte, H., 794
 Estades, María E., 422
 Estañol, J. Vera, 387
 Estellé M., Patricia, 291, 292
 Esténger, Rafael, 417
 Estensoro Fuchs, Juan C., 161
 Esteras, Cristina, 158
 Esteva, Gustavo, 682
 Esteva Fabregat, C., 76
 Estève, Michel, 946
 Esteve Barba, Francisco, 1–2, 32, 151
 Estigarríbia, Félix, 768
 Estrada, Julio, 162, 940
 Estrada, V. E., 476
 Estrella, Arnaldo, 942
 Estrella, Julio César, 739
 Estrella, Pablo, 829
 Estrupiñán Tello, Julio, 123
 Etchepareborda, Roberto, 303, 439, 444
 Etchison, Don L., 613
 Etemad, Bouda, 321
 Etmüller, Wolfgang, 454
 Euraque, Dario A., 573, 694
 Evans, Clifford, 26
 Evans, Peter B., 570, 643, 859
 Everaert, J., 52, 55
 Ewald, Ursula, 119
 Ewell, Judith, 476, 834, 835–6
 Eyzaguirre, Jaime, 232, 453
 Ezcurra, Ana María, 669

 Fabela, I., 385
 Fabela, J. E. de, 385
 Fábrega, Octavio, 721

 Fabricio, Roberto, 726
 Facio, Rodrigo, 411, 704, 711
 Fagen, Patricia W., 677
 Fagen, Richard R., 583, 686, 732, 966, 973
 Fairchild, Byron, 720, 960
 Fairley, Jan, 939–40
 Fajardo M., Dario, 339, 818, 823
 Fajnzylber, Fernando, 531, 533, 539, 551
 Falabella, Gonzalo, 631, 780
 Falcão, Edgard de Cerqueira, 216
 Falcóff, Mark, 587, 748, 750, 781, 798, 818, 964
 Falcon, Francisco José Calazans, 180, 239
 Falcón, Ricardo, 361, 363, 589
 Falcón, Romana, 392, 403, 405, 636, 672, 673–4
 Falconi, Carlos, 931
 Faletto, Enzo, 327, 350, 569, 582, 584, 876
 Falk, Pamela, 733
 Falla, Ricardo, 688
 Fallas, Helio, 706
 Fals-Borda, Orlando, 93, 280, 339, 559, 638, 824
 Fanelli, J. M., 755–6, 757–8
 Faoro, Raymundo, 184, 311, 490, 491
 Farage, Nádia, 195
 Faraone, Roque, 446, 764
 Farber, Samuel, 725
 Farell, Gerardo, 665
 Faria, Alberto de, 316
 Faria, Vilmar, 860, 861
 Farnsworth, David, 716
 Faroppa, Luis A., 446, 764, 766, 767
 Farr, Kenneth, 745
 Farrell, Joseph, 783
 Farren, Mark, 511
 Farriss, Nancy M., 39, 57, 63, 103, 109, 147, 149, 225
 Farrua, P., 398
 Faucher, Philippe, 608, 857
 Faúndez, Julio, 591, 772, 776
 Fausto, Boris, 364, 480, 498, 501, 503, 505, 590, 623, 663, 840, 843, 849
 Fausto, Carlos, 27
 Fausto Neto, Ana Maria Q., 651
 Favre, Henri, 287, 339, 465, 467, 635, 646, 792, 801, 805
 Febres Villarroel, O., 91
 Febres Cordero, León, 828
 Feder, Ernest, 567, 634–5
 Federico, M. E. Bonavita, 952
 Feichter, Georges-André, 857
 Feijóo, María del Carmen, 364, 553, 653
 Feijóo, R., 73
 Feijoo de Sosa, Miguel, 75
 Fein, John, 919
 Feinberg, R. E., 532, 538
 Feis, H., 326
 Feit, Edward, 600
 Fejes, Fred, 963
 Feldman, E., 757
 Feldman, J., 763
 Feldman, Lawrence H., 97
 Feliú Cruz, Guillermo, 453

- Félix, David, 520, 569, 754
 Fell, Claude, 408
 Fellmann Velarde, José, 808
 Felstiner, John, 918
 Felstiner, Mary Lowenthal, 296
 Fender, Frank A., 749
 Fendt, R., 486
 Fenon, C., 800
 Ferguson, James, 742, 777
 Ferguson, Raquel Halty, 917
 Ferlini, Vera Lucia Amaral, 172, 185
 Fernandois, Joaquin, 777
 Fermoselle, Rafael, 418, 614, 727, 733
 Fernandes, Florestan, 26, 168, 191, 311, 506
 Fernandes, Heloisa, 501
 Fernández, Adela, 948
 Fernández, Arturo, 628
 Fernández, Carlos, 710
 Fernández, Damián J., 734
 Fernández, E., 953
 Fernández J., 72
 Fernández, Juan, 779
 Fernández, Justino, 154, 889, 896, 935
 Fernández, León, 1, 11
 Fernandez, Manuel, 776, 591
 Fernández, Manuel A., 294
 Fernández, Mario, 576, 706
 Fernández, Orlando, 690
 Fernández, R. B., 755
 Fernández, Roberto, 709
 Fernández Almagro, Melchor, 416
 Fernández-Armesto, Felipe, 33, 51, 52
 Fernández C., Juan F., 772–3
 Fernández Canque, Manuel, 772
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín, 134
 Fernández de Navarrete, Martín, 10
 Fernández Guardia, Ricardo, 10, 228
 Fernandez-Hurtado, E., 357
 Fernández-Kelly, Patricia, 622, 652
 Fernández-Maldonado, C., 804
 Fernández Méndez, E., 936
 Fernández Moreno, César, 901, 909, 923
 Fernández Retamar, Roberto, 911
 Fernández-Santamaria, J. A., 44
 Fernández Violante, Marcela, 948
 Ferner, A., 793–4
 Fernós Isern, Antonio, 746
 Ferns, H. S., 243, 250, 301, 303, 433, 434, 439
 Ferrán, Fernando I., 425
 Ferrand, Paul, 204
 Ferrao, Luis, 422
 Ferrari, Américo, 918, 921
 Ferrari, Gustavo, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441, 442, 959
 Ferrari, Osvaldo, 921
 Ferreira, Francisco Ignácio, 200–1
 Ferreira, Marieta de Moraes, 498
 Ferreira, Saturnino, 769
 Ferreira, Terezinha Alves, 883
 Ferreira de Loanda, Fernando, 923
 Ferreira Levi, M. S., 333
 Ferrer, Aldo, 350, 431, 708, 748, 752, 754
 Ferrer, Horacio, 725
 Ferrero A., Luis, 11
 Ferrez, Gilberto, 169, 218
 Ferri, Mário Guimarães, 880
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 970
 Ferry, Robert J., 102, 121
 Festa, E., 474
 Festa, Regina, 954
 Fèvre, Fermin, 937
 Ffrench-Davis, Ricardo, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538, 773, 778, 784, 874
 Fialho, Madalena da Câmara, 199
 Fienup, Darrell F., 749
 Fifer, J. Valerie, 287, 458, 462, 807
 Figueira, Sérvulo, 884
 Figueiredo, Ana Cristina, 884
 Figueiredo, Argelina Maria Cheibub, 855
 Figueiredo, Eurico de, 844
 Figueiredo, Luciano Raposo de Almeida, 204
 Figueiredo, Marcus E., 857, 861
 Figueres, José, 709
 Figueroa, Adolfo, 534, 874
 Figueroa, Alberto, 562, 789, 800, 801, 803
 Figueroa, Francisco, 112
 Figueroa de Thomson, Anna, 941
 Filgueira, Carlos, 549, 767
 Filgueira, N., 649
 Filho, A., 907, 916
 Filippi, A., 245
 Filippo, A. di, 539
 Filler, Victor M., 309
 Finan, John J., 955
 Finch, M. Henry J., 323, 330, 528, 573, 763, 767, 768, 793
 Findlay, J. A., 764, 896
 Finer, Samuel E., 598, 601
 Finkler, Kaja, 666
 Finney, Kenneth V., 323, 412
 Finot, Enrique, 457, 460, 904, 915
 Fiorani, Flavio, 364
 Fioravanti, Eduardo, 641, 792
 Fishburn, E., 905
 Fischer, Kathleen, 780–1
 Fischer, S., 533
 Fisher, H. E. S., 174, 179
 Fisher, John R., 55, 57, 58, 81, 220, 222, 230, 344, 463, 465, 791
 Fisher, Lillian Estelle, 130, 226
 Fisher, Sabine, 829
 Fishlow, Albert, 328, 351, 480–1, 487, 520, 522, 530, 531, 537, 540, 569, 847, 859–60, 873, 972
 Fitch, John Samuel, 600, 603, 615, 827
 Fitzgerald, E. Valpy K., 328, 523, 571, 702, 793, 800
 Fitzgerald, Gerald, 870
 Fitzgibbon, Russell H., 414, 576, 578, 585, 727, 764
 Flakoll, D. J., 699–700
 Fleet, Michael, 776

- Fleischer, David V., 842, 852, 858, 861–2
 Fleischman, Ulrich, 430, 741
 Flemion, Philip, 265, 267
 Fletcher, Lehman B., 687
 Fletschner, Carlos, 770
 Fliche, Augustin, 143
 Flores, A., 889, 890, 898, 900, 908
 Flores Caballero, R. R., 225, 262, 393
 Flores Galindo, Alberto, 111, 119, 125, 141, 152, 223, 248, 284, 339, 373, 463, 465, 466, 470, 586, 791, 795, 797, 801, 805
 Flores Jirón, A., 476
 Flores Macal, Mario, 690
 Flores Magón, Ricardo, 370
 Flores Marini, Carlos, 156
 Flores Moncayo, José, 456
 Florescano, Enrique, 5, 19, 61, 62, 72, 84, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 99–100, 119, 222, 225, 226, 281, 321, 337, 338, 341, 380, 386, 400, 790
 Floria, C., 758, 761
 Florit, Carlos A., 604
 Florit, Eugenio, 922
 Flory, Rae Jean, 189, 208, 211
 Flory, Thomas, 307, 313
 Floud, Roderick, 434
 Floyd, M. B., 276, 477
 Floyd, Robert H., 571
 Floyd, Troy S., 58
 Fluharty, Vernon Lee, 811
 Flusche, Della M., 122, 134, 138, 139
 Flynn, Peter, 841, 844, 852, 857
 Fodor, Jorge, 329, 444, 751, 756
 Fogarty, John, 431–2, 442, 753
 Foley, Michael W., 570, 645
 Folgarait, Leonard, 408, 934
 Folkman, David, 269
 Foner, Laura, 115
 Foner, Philip S., 414, 417, 274, 961
 Fonseca, Gautamo, 697
 Fonseca, Pedro Cezar Dutra, 499, 843, 847, 848, 854
 Fonseca G., Eduardo, 815
 Font, Mauricio A., 487, 499, 503, 844
 Font y Rius, J. M., 68
 Fontaine, Arturo, 784
 Fontaine, Pierre-Michel, 861
 Fontana, Andrés, 606, 762, 763
 Fontes, Alice Barros, 495
 Forbes, Jack D., 42, 116
 Ford, A., 952
 Ford, A. G., 433, 434, 482
 Ford, J. D. M., 166, 900
 Ford, T. R., 790
 Forero Báez, Roberto, 821
 Forjaz, Maria Cecília Spina, 500, 844
 Forman, Shepard, 561, 640, 856
 Fornet, Ambrosio, 949
 Foroohar, Manzar, 703
 Forster, Merlin, 902, 913, 917, 919, 920
 Fortescue, John, 234
 Fortín, Carlos, 357, 571, 784, 859
 Foster, Charles, 742
 Foster, David William, 775, 898, 899–900, 901, 908, 909, 912, 945
 Foster, George M., 37, 70, 150, 558, 562
 Foster, Roman, 717
 Foweraker, Joe, 565, 646, 682–3, 841
 Fowler, William R., Jr., 4, 62
 Fox, Elizabeth, 953
 Fox, Jonathan, 645, 682
 Fox, Robert W., 514, 541
 Fox-Lockhart, F., 891
 Foxley, Alejandro, 533, 536, 539, 540, 784, 875
 Foy, H. M., 723
 Foz y Foz, Pilar, 136
 Frago, H., 214
 Frago, Augusto Tasso, 314
 Franceschi, Gustavo, 751
 Franch, Ana Lizia, 286
 Francis, A. D., 174, 179
 Francis, Michael J., 751, 773, 965
 Franco, Afonso Arinos de Melo, 488, 492, 500
 Franco, Carlos, 586, 802, 803
 Franco, Celina do Amaral Peixoto Moreira, 501
 Franco, Gustavo H. B., 480, 483, 484
 Franco, Jean, 131, 587, 657–8, 864, 870, 890, 894, 901, 909, 913, 918, 933
 Franco, José L., 234, 415
 Franco, Maria Sylvia de Carvalho, 318, 490, 497
 Franco, Mario de, 807
 Franco, Rolando, 580, 649, 766
 Franco Pichardo, Franklin J., 123
 Franco Silva, Alfonso, 113
 Franco Varona, M., 725
 Francovich, Guillermo, 456, 460
 Frank, André Gunder, 350, 581–2, 876, 878
 Frankel, B. A., 276
 Franklin, Albert B., 832
 Franklin, James, 236
 Frankman, M. J., 794–5, 799
 Fransman, M., 534
 Frantzius, A. von, 109
 Fraser, John Foster, 443
 Fraser, Nicholas, 760
 Fraser, Valerie, 74, 148, 155, 888, 934
 Fraysse, Maurice, 453
 Freels, J., 760
 Frega, Ana, 764
 Frei Montalva, Eduardo, 772
 Freidel, Frank, 417
 Freire Esteves, G., 450
 Freire de Mota, Ivone, 882
 Freitas, Caio de, 242
 Freitas, Gustavo de, 173
 French, John D., 191, 572, 590, 624, 849, 650, 848, 850, 853–4
 Frenkel, R., 755–6, 757–8
 Freyre, Gilberto, 181, 186, 310, 317, 489
 Frías, Susana R., 302
 Frias, Isaac León, 944, 950
 Frickel, Protásio, 28
 Fried, Jonathan, 690

Author Index

997

- Friede, Juan, 8, 34, 39, 47, 48, 152, 280, 824
 Friedemann, Nina S., 825
 Frieden Jeffrey A., 583, 860, 960
 Friederici, Georg, 38
 Friedlander, H. E., 415
 Friedlander, Robert, 719
 Friedman, John, 554, 839
 Friedman, Reinhard, 775
 Friedrich, Carl J., 576
 Friedrich, Paul, 338, 383, 396, 410, 636, 674
 Frieiro, Eduardo, 203
 Frings, P., 159
 Fritsch, Winston, 322, 329, 357, 480, 483, 499, 874
 Frizzi de Longoni, H. E., 892
 Fromm, Georg, 421
 Frondizi, Arturo, 445
 Frontaura Argandona, Manuel, 458
 Frost, Elsa Cecilia, 118, 620
 Frühling, Hugo, 610, 777, 787
 Frye, Alton, 964
 Fucaraccio, Angel, 517
 Fuchs, Jaime, 749
 Fuchs, Lawrence H., 516
 Fuentes, A., 530
 Fuentes, Carlos, 642, 870, 910
 Fuentes, Jordi, 773
 Fuentes, Juan Alberto, 686
 Fuentes Matons, Laureano, 160
 Fuenzalida, Fernando, 560
 Fuenzalida Grandón, Alejandro, 866
 Fujigaki, A., 400
 Fuller, Linda, 634
 Furci, Carmelo, 591, 773, 777
 Furlong, Guillermo, 159, 193, 376
 Furlong, William, 722
 Fursman, Noel, 967–8
 Furtado, Celso, 167, 180, 185, 314, 328, 306, 327, 349–50, 431, 481, 520, 522, 531, 846, 876, 878
 Fusco, Coco, 944

 Gabriel, C., 660
 Gaffarel, Paul, 169
 Gaillard, Gusti-Klara, 428
 Gaillard, Roger, 428
 Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer, 813
 Gajardo Cruzet, E., 356
 Galarza, Jaime, 829
 Galarza, Joaquín, 107
 Galaz, Gaspar, 880, 897, 937
 Galbraith, J. Kenneth, 519
 Galdames, Luis, 866–7
 Galeano, Eduardo, 596, 690
 Galer, Nora, 649
 Galich, Manuel, 689
 Galín, Pedro, 631, 804
 Galíndez, B., 438
 Galíndez, Jesús de, 735
 Galindo, Alejandro, 948
 Galitelli, Bernardo, 361
 Gallagher, Ann Miriam, 135
 Gallagher, David P., 890, 901, 910
 Gallardo, M., 78
 Gallardo, María Eugenia, 684
 Gallardo y Fernández, Francisco, 97
 Gallego, Ferrán, 808
 Gallegos Valdés, L., 904
 Galletti, Alfredo, 437
 Gallitelli, Bernardo, 629
 Galliza, Diana S. de, 484
 Gallo, Carmenza, 573, 807
 Gallo, Ezequiel, 329, 353, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 753
 Gallon Giraldo, Gustavo, 814
 Galloway, J. H., 481–2
 Galo, Ramón V., 92
 Galvão, Eduardo, 28, 214
 Galvão, Maria Rita, 946
 Gálvez, Manuel, 444
 Gálvez, Thelma, 650
 Galvin, Miles, 421
 Galvis, Silvia, 811
 Gama, João da Maia da, 195
 Gamara Romero, Juan Manuel, 469
 Gamarra, Eduardo A., 469, 647, 806
 Gamba-Stonehouse, Virginia, 603
 Gambini, Roberto, 849
 Gamboa, Francisco Xavier de, 79
 Gamboa, L., 400
 Gamboa, María, 711
 Gamboa Ojeda, L., 358
 Gándara Mendoza, Leticia, 674
 Gándara y Navarro, José de la, 271
 Gandásegui, Mario A., 375
 Gandía, E. de 76
 Gandy, Ross, 672
 Ganster, Paul, 138
 Ganzenmuller de Blay, M. L., 277, 477
 Gaona, Francisco, 374
 Gaos, José, 869–70
 Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, 91, 92, 121–2, 221
 Garcés, Joan, 592, 782
 Garcés y Eguía, José, 79
 García, A., 534
 García, A., 758
 García, Alicia S., 751
 García, Ana Isabel, 657, 686, 751
 García, Antonio, 281, 811, 824
 García, Brígida, 513, 550, 553, 653–4
 García, César A., 302
 García, Genaro, 655
 García, Germán, 884
 García, Gervasio, 421
 García, Gustavo, 948
 García, J. A., 75–6
 García, J. J., 811
 García, Jesús, 666
 García, José Gabriel, 237, 424
 García, José Z., 612, 693
 García, Juan Manuel, 737, 743

- García, Juan Ramón, 961
 García, Kino, 951
 García, M., 799
 García, Marco Aurélio, 842
 García, Martha L., 638–9, 816
 García, Miguel, 212
 García, Nelson Jahr, 848
 García, Pio, 609
 García, Rigoberto, 352–3, 358, 631
 García, Rodolfo, 164, 167
 García, S., 405
 García, Soledad, 636
 García, Ventura, 130
 García-Abasolo, Antonio, 128
 García Acevedo, Mario, 942
 García Añoveros, Jesús María, 36
 García-Baquero González, Antonio, 52, 55, 57–8, 114, 222
 García Belaúnde, D., 804
 García Belsunce, C., 758
 García Bryce, José, 158, 937
 García Calderón, Francisco, 254
 García Canclini, Nestor, 930, 953
 García Cantú, Gaston, 595
 García Castro, María, 650
 García Costa, Víctor O., 362
 García de León, Antonio A., 384, 405, 674
 García de Palacio, Diego, 51, 109
 García de Valdeavellano, L., 68
 García Espinosa, Julio, 949
 García Esteban, F., 938
 García Fernández, Horacio, 881
 García Fuentes, Lutgardo, 52, 55, 114
 García Gallo, Alfonso, 31, 149
 García González, Armando, 884
 García Huidobro, Guillermo, 633
 García Icazbalceta, Joaquín, 151
 García Laguardia, Jorge Mario, 227, 413, 580
 García Lupo, Rogelio, 604, 606
 García Márquez, Gabriel, 818, 949
 García Martínez, Bernardo, 63, 118, 260
 García Mendes, M., 893
 García Montes, Jorge, 589
 García Morales, Justo, 79
 García Morales, Soledad, 674
 García Morillo, Roberto, 940
 García Pabón, L., 915
 García Passalacqua, Juan M., 746
 García-Pena, R. Pardo, 962
 García Ponce, Juan, 935
 García Ramírez, Sergio, 684
 García Riera, Emilio, 947, 948
 García Sayán, Diego, 645, 801, 806
 García Terrés, Jaime, 919
 García Vega, L., 914
 García Villoslada, Ricardo, 143
 García y Bellido, A., 68
 García y Griego, Manuel, 683
 Garcíadiego Dantan, J., 395
 Gardiner, C. Harvey, 35, 468
 Gardner, Lloyd C., 955, 962
 Gargurevich, J., 953
 Garibay, Angel María, 2, 6, 38
 Garland, A., 356
 Garnaut, R., 538
 Garner, P., 404–5
 Garner, Richard L., 79, 88, 89
 Garnier, Leonardo, 706–7
 Garre, D., 666
 Garreaud, Jacqueline, 294
 Garretón, Manuel Antonio, 578, 610, 776, 782, 783, 785, 787
 Garrett, G. R., 794
 Garrido, Celso, 571
 Garrido, José, 779
 Garrido, Luis Javier, 676
 Garro, Joaquín, 710
 Garza, Gustavo, 543, 555
 Garza, Mercedes de la, 928
 Garzaro, Rafael, 746
 Garzón Maceda, Ceferino, 92, 122
 Garzón Valdez, E., 762
 Gaslonde Sainz, Santiago, 512
 Gasparini, Graziano, 17, 70, 73, 74, 157, 936
 Gasparini, Paolo, 895, 934
 Gasteazoro, Carlos Manuel, 712, 713
 Gatti, José, 946
 Gaudio, R., 629, 763
 Gautier Mayoral, Carmen, 747
 Gaviola A., Edda, 655
 Gaxiola, Francisco Javier, 408
 Gazmuri, Cristián, 292
 Gebara, Ademir, 495
 Geddes, Barbara, 572
 Geddes, Charles F., 461, 807
 Geffre, Claude, 662
 Geggus, David P., 235
 Geiger, Pedro Pinchas, 342
 Geller, Lucio, 435
 Gellman, Irwin F., 419, 962
 Gelman, Juan, 922
 Gendell, Murray, 513
 Geneletti, Carlo, 549
 Genovese, Eugene D., 115, 117, 124, 125
 Gentleman, Judith, 681
 Gerber, Raquel, 946
 Gerbi, Antonello, 34, 151, 223
 Gerchunoff, P., 754, 755, 757
 Gereffi, Gary, 681
 Gerhard, Peter, 49, 63, 86, 105
 Gerlach, A., 796
 Germani, Gino, 333, 440, 441, 544, 546–7, 555, 597, 752, 758–9
 Gerschenkron, Alexander, 350
 Gérson, Brasil, 378
 Gerstl, O., 480
 Gertz, René, 623
 Gesualdo, Vicente, 161, 888, 933
 Getino, Octavio, 944, 945
 Geyer, Georgie Anne, 726
 Ghiano, Juan Carlos, 892, 905, 921
 Ghio, J. M., 759

Author Index

999

- Giaccaria, G., 28
 Gibbs, Donald, 136
 Giberti, Horacio C. E., 92, 301, 432
 Gibson, Bill, 702
 Gibson, Charles, 1, 30, 37, 39, 46, 71, 84–5, 87, 97, 108
 Gibson H., 302
 Giddings, Lorrain E., 458
 Giesecke, Margarita, 286
 Gil, C. B., 402
 Gil, Federico G., 576, 578, 773, 776, 781, 959
 Gil, Pio, *see* Pedro María Morantes
 Gil, Rufino, 710
 Gil-Albert, Juan, 923
 Gil Fortoul, J., 276
 Gil Pacheco, Rufino, 411
 Gil Tovar, Francisco, 156, 157
 Gil Yepes, José Antonio, 836
 Gilbert, Alan, 540, 542, 554, 822
 Gilbert, Dennis L., 468, 701, 793, 794, 798, 799
 Gilbert, Felix, 570
 Gilderhus, M. T., 389
 Gilhodes, Pierre, 823
 Gill, Isabel, 226
 Gill, Mario, 637, 677
 Gillespie, Charles Guy, 616, 768
 Gillespie, Richard, 589, 762
 Gillespie, Susan D., 7
 Gillin, John, 558
 Gillis, M., 821
 Gilly, Adolfo, 388, 407, 642, 693
 Gilmore, Robert L., 254, 257, 276, 280
 Giménez Fernández, Manuel, 44, 47, 72, 149
 Giménez Zapiola, Marcos, 435, 441
 Ginsburg, F., 931
 Giordano, J., 902
 Giovanni, P. de, 439
 Giraldo, Marta, 286
 Giraldo Jaramillo, G., 277, 897
 Girardi, Giulio, 661
 Giraud, François, 142
 Girault, Christian, 743
 Girri, Alberto, 922
 Girvan, Norman, 876
 Gisbert, Teresa, 40, 73–4, 77, 158, 160, 457, 937
 Gitahy, Malu, 368
 Giuría, Juan G., 159, 160, 215, 938
 Giusti, Jorge, 552
 Glade, William P., 327, 353, 972
 Glantz, M., 913
 Glantz, Susana, 563, 675
 Glass, John B., 926
 Glave Testino, Luis Miguel, 90, 91, 133
 Glazer, Myron, 773
 Glazier, Stephen D., 670
 Gledson, John, 920
 Gleich, Albrecht von, 964
 Gleijeses, Piero, 639, 689, 738, 968
 Glick, Thomas F., 884
 Gligo, N., 534
 Glock, O., 860
 Glyn, A., 529
 Godard Labarca, Eduardo, 591, 592, 777
 Godinho, Vitorino Magalhães, 164, 166, 170, 171, 177–8, 179, 205
 Godio, Julio, 359, 361, 363, 374, 618, 626, 633, 761, 838
 Godoy, Ricardo, 807
 Godsell, C. A., 803
 Goebel, D. B., 242
 Goering, Anton, 277
 Góes, Maria Conceição Pinto de, 365
 Góis Damião de, 165
 Golbert, L., 763
 Goldberg, Joyce, 451
 Goldblat, Josef, 602
 Goldenberg, Boris, 360
 Goldenstein, Sergio, 860
 Goldfarb, José Luiz, 882
 Goldhamer, Herbert, 959, 971
 Goldman, Shifra, 935
 Goldrich, Daniel, 713
 Goldsmith, Raymond W., 481, 841, 851
 Goldwater, Robert, 934
 Goldwert, Marvin, 425, 604, 613
 Gollas, Manuel, 687
 Golluscio de Montoya, Eva, 362
 Goloboff, Gerardo Mario, 918
 Golte, Jurgen, 17, 96, 560, 804
 Gomáriz, Enrique, 657, 686
 Gomes, Angela Maria de Castro, 365, 367, 368, 498, 506, 623, 845, 847, 848, 849, 850, 854
 Gomes, Francisco Magalhães, 488
 Gomes, Gustavo Maia, 482, 841
 Gomes, Paulo Emílio Salles, 946
 Gómez, Alfredo, 360
 Gómez, Alejandro, 708, 837
 Gómez, Eugenio, 592
 Gómez, H. F., 438
 Gómez, Laureano, 813
 Gómez, Luis, 735
 Gómez, Marte R., 392, 410
 Gómez, Miguel, 712
 Gómez, R. A., 938
 Gómez, Sergio, 644, 779
 Gómez, T., 93
 Gomez, Walter, 461, 810
 Gómez Aparicio, Pedro, 416,
 Gómez Barrientos, E., 279
 Gómez Buendía, Hernando, 633, 817
 Gómez de Orozco, F., 72
 Gómez Jiménez, Alcides, 825
 Gómez R., C., 275
 Gómez Restrepo, A., 904, 914
 Gómez Sicre, J., 897
 Gómez Tagle, S., 621
 Gómez Trero, Raúl, 666
 Gómezjara, Francisco, 642
 Gonçalves, R., 483–4

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

1000

Author Index

- Gonçalves de Mello, José Antônio, 167, 188, 189, 190
 Gonçalves dos Santos, Luiz, 238
 Gandra, Roque, 432
 Góngora, Mario, 30, 34, 39, 44, 59, 69, 75, 91, 101, 102, 150–1, 289, 291, 341, 864, 866
 Gontijo, Claudio, 486
 Gonzaga, Sérgius, 315, 368
 Gonzaga, Adhemar, 946
 Gonzalbo Aizpuru, Pilar, 127, 139, 140, 259
 Gonzáles, Elda R., 138
 Gonzales, Hector, 546, 563
 Gonzales, Michael J., 466, 793
 Gonzales, P. L., 356
 Gonzáles Angulo, J., 77
 Gonzáles Guinán, F., 276
 Gonzáles Hermsillo, Francisco, 369
 Gonzáles Navarro, Moisés, 338
 Gonzáles O., E., 800
 Gonzáles Tablas, Ramón, 271
 González, Alfonso, 705
 González, Antonio E., 450, 770
 González, Carlos, 265
 González, Cleto, 707
 González, E., 65
 González, E., 276
 González, E., 800
 Gonzalez, Edward, 732
 González, Fernán E., 817
 González, Heise, 452
 González, José Luis, 420, 747, 903, 913
 González, Luis Eduardo, 767, 768
 González, Lydia M., 746
 González, M. A., 927
 González, Manuel W., 393
 González, María del Refugio, 225
 Gonzalez, Michael, 339
 González, Mike, 917
 Gonzalez, P., 534
 González, Pablo, Jr., 391, 695
 González, Pedro, 398
 González, Raúl, 645–6
 González, Ricardo, 363, 364
 González, Vinicio, 595, 695
 Gonzalez Camus, Ignacio, 783
 González Carbajal, Ladislao, 419, 728
 González Casanova, Manuel, 948
 González Casanova, Pablo, 359, 369, 370, 397, 398, 447, 600, 638, 675, 808, 618, 619, 635, 642, 680, 683, 705, 760, 766, 826
 Gonzalez de la Rocha, Mercedes, 553, 683
 González de Lecaros, Claudia, 814
 González-Díaz, E., 419
 González Echevarría, Roberto, 871, 902, 911
 González G., Fernán E., 379
 González Galván, A., 400
 González Galván, Manuel, 155
 González Garza, F., 390
 González Graf, Jaime, 680–1
 González Guinán, F., 276
 González Herrera, C., 404
 González I., J., 800
 González Marín, S., 405
 González Pacheco, C., 400
 González Ramírez, M., 385, 387
 González Salas, Carlos, 372
 González Sánchez, Isabel, 88
 González Sierra, J., 405
 González Stepan, M., 891
 González Suárez, F., 283, 475
 González Videla, Gabriel, 772
 González Viquez, Cleto, 266
 González y González, Luis, 260, 338, 346–7, 377, 383, 385, 388, 407, 409, 556, 637, 671, 674
 Good Eshelman, Catharine, 930
 Goodman, David, 337, 567, 568, 860
 Goodman, Louis W., 578, 601, 767
 Goodpasture, H. Mackenzie, 668
 Goodsell, Charles, 745
 Goodwin, Paul B., 323, 435, 444
 Goodwin, Philip, 939
 Gootenberg, Paul, 250, 255, 258, 284, 355
 Gordillo, Gustavo, 645
 Gordon, B. Le Roy, 9
 Gordon, Eric A., 360, 365
 Gorender, Jacob, 186, 318, 590
 Gorenstein, Shirley, 4
 Goretti, M., 759
 Gori, Gastón, 302
 Gorman, Stéphen M., 287
 Gorostegui de Torres, Haydée, 300, 434
 Gorriti, Gustavo, 593, 806
 Gortari, Eli de, 879
 Goslin, Thomas S., 668
 Gossen, Gary H., 6, 928, 930
 Gott, Richard, 588, 642, 643
 Gottlieb, Marlene, 919
 Goulart, José Alípio, 315
 Goulart, Maurício, 172, 182, 186–7
 Goulart, Silvana, 848
 Gould, Jeffrey, 412, 634, 700
 Goyer, Doreen S., 510, 543
 Goytisolo, José Agustín, 924
 Grabendorff, Wolf, 423, 740, 970, 971
 Gracia, Jorge J. E., 872–3
 Graff, Gary Wendell, 96–7
 Graham, Douglas H., 181, 309, 331, 335, 485, 509, 517, 545, 685, 841, 859
 Graham, G. S., 243
 Graham, Lawrence S., 571
 Graham, Maria, 238
 Graham, Richard, 256, 307, 312, 315, 316, 344–5, 358, 482, 485, 486, 490, 493, 494, 495, 497, 500, 865–6, 868, 718
 Graham, Sandra Lauderdale, 318, 319, 349, 491
 Grajales, Gloria, 153
 Granados, C., 712
 Granda, Víctor, 831
 Grases, P., 275, 476
 Grasmuck, Sherri, 546
 Graubard, Mark, 166

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)*Author Index*

IOOI

- Graulich, Michel, 6
 Graullera, Vicente, 129
 Graves, A., 306
 Gravit, Roger, 444, 521, 749, 750, 963
 Gray, Clive S., 571
 Grayson, George W., 408, 684, 773, 776
 Grazione, R., 951
 Greaves, Thomas, 295
 Greaves, Tomás, 546
 Greeley, Andrew, 665
 Green, David, 752, 962, 966, 967
 Green, Rosario, 681, 684
 Greenberg, Joseph H., 925
 Greenberg, Lawrence M., 738
 Greene, Jack P., 125, 187
 Greenfield, Gerald M., 345
 Greenhill, Robert, 285, 452, 486
 Greenleaf, Richard E., 149
 Greenow, Linda L., 77, 89, 140
 Greer, Robert G., 400
 Gregor, Thomas, 28
 Gregorio, J. de, 537
 Gregory, P., 622
 Greishaber, Erwin P., 288, 340, 460
 Grenville, John, 720
 Greve, Ernesto, 82
 Grieb, Kenneth J., 389, 613, 684, 689, 691
 Grieder, Terence, 870, 896
 Griffin, Charles C., 233, 244, 248
 Griffin, Keith, 571
 Griffith, W. J., 264, 267
 Griffith, Wynne G., 511
 Griffith-Jones, Stephany, 537, 782
 Grillo, M., 472
 Grindle, Merilee S., 566, 601
 Grompone, R., 804, 806
 Grondin, M., 625
 Groot, José Manuel, 135
 Gros, Christian, 931
 Gros Espiell, Hector, 575
 Gross, David, 930
 Grossi, M., 763
 Grossi, Yonne de Souza, 368, 625
 Grossman, Edith, 919
 Grossman, R., 901
 Grosso, Juan Carlos, 221
 Ground, Richard Lynn, 521
 Groussac, Paul, 436
 Grove, David C., 4
 Groves, Roderick, 839
 Grow, Michael, 769, 965–6
 Gruening, Ernest, 387, 407
 Grugel, Jean, 775
 Grunwald, Joseph, 524, 972
 Grünwald Ramasso, Jorge, 881
 Gruzinski, Serge, 39, 108–9, 132, 147
 Guadalupe Zuno, José, 636
 Guadarrama, Rocio, 371, 397
 Guarda, Gabriel, 70, 75, 78, 159
 Guarderas, F., 474
 Gudeman, Stephen, 561
 Gudin, Eugênio, 851, 874
 Gudmundson, Lowell, 123, 125–6, 126–7, 265, 411, 704
 Gudmundson Kristjanson, M. A. L., *see* Lowell Gudmundson
 Guedea, Virginia, 225
 Guedes, Max Justo, 166
 Guerra, F., 802, 803
 Guerra, Jean François-Xavier, 62, 260, 380, 387, 388, 389, 868*
 Guerra, Margarita, 463–4
 Guerra, Tomás, 693
 Guerra Borges, Alfredo, 411
 Guerra y Sánchez, Ramiro, 273, 413, 415, 724
 Guerrero, Andrés, 475, 830
 Guerrini, A., 538
 Guevara, Onofre, 633, 700
 Guevara, Roberto, 936
 Guevara, Tomás, 297
 Guggenheim, Harry, 725
 Gugler, J., 540
 Guglielmelli, Juan E., 603
 Guibert, Rita, 911
 Guido, Angel, 153–4
 Guidos Vejar, Rafael, 691
 Guier, Enrique, 269, 709
 Guillén Guillén, Edmundo, 18
 Guillén Jiménez, Gonzalo, 825
 Guillot, Carlos Federico, 124
 Guimaraes, Antonio, 626
 Guimaraes, Carlos Magno, 202
 Guinsburg, Gita K., 882
 Gulach, Allen, 611
 Gullar, Ferreira, 939
 Gumilla, José, 13
 Gumucio Dragón, Alfonso, 457, 943, 944, 950, 951
 Gunther, Richard, 584
 Gupta, B., 527
 Gurak, Douglas T., 515–16
 Gurgel, Alfredo Amaral, 608
 Gusinde, Martín, 24
 Guss, David, 929
 Gutiérrez, Carlos José, 711
 Gutiérrez, Gustavo, 662, 805
 Gutiérrez, Leandro H., 361, 363, 364
 Gutierrez, N., 458
 Gutiérrez, R., 281, 471
 Gutiérrez, Ramón, 76, 78, 158, 159, 934
 Gutiérrez, Ramón A., 36, 42, 140
 Gutiérrez Alea, Tomás, 949
 Gutiérrez Brockington, Lolita, 95, 119
 Gutiérrez Casillas, José, 376, 377, 394
 Gutiérrez de Pineda, Virginia, 658, 825
 Gutiérrez Girardot, Rafael, 912
 Gutiérrez Ponce, I., 279
 Gutkind, E. A., 68
 Gutman, Roy, 685, 701
 Gutteridge, William, 598
 Guy, Donna J., 329, 348, 357, 363–4, 438, 441, 659

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

1002

Author Index

- Guzmán, Antonio L., 274, 275
 Guzman, Augusto, 457, 915
 Guzmán, Germán, 638
 Guzmán, Luis Alberto, 613
 Guzmán, M. L., 406
 Guzmán, Patricio, 949
 Guzmán-Bökler, Carlos, 687
 Guzmán Campos, Germán, 643, 815
- Haber, Stephen H., 322, 330, 351, 353, 382, 400, 523, 678
 Haberly, David T., 893
 Hackett, Charles, 407
 Haddad, Claudio, 483
 Haddox, Benjamin E., 816
 Hadley, Philip L., 80
 Hageman, Alice L., 666
 Haggard, Stephen, 570, 583
 Haglund, David G., 963
 Hahner, June Edith, 319, 365, 491, 495, 500, 501, 504, 505, 506, 648, 649, 655, 845
 Haidar, Maria de Lourdes Marioto, 497
 Haigh, Roger, 255
 Haines, Gerald K., 853, 968
 Hajnal, John, 513
 Hale, Charles A., 253, 257, 261, 383, 863, 867
 Halebsky, Sandor, 731
 Haley, P. E., 389
 Haliczzer, Stephen, 43, 129
 Hall, Carolyn, 265, 339, 411, 703
 Hall, Frederick Arthur Holden, 184
 Hall, Gwendolyn Midlo, 117, 273
 Hall, John A., 172, 570
 Hall, Linda B., 391, 393, 400
 Hall, Michael M., 360, 365, 367, 485, 503, 505–6, 842
 Hallo, W., 476
 Halperin, Ernest, 588, 591, 773, 776
 Halperin, Morton, 692
 Halperin-Donghi, Tulio, 59, 92, 221, 233, 247, 248, 251, 252, 254, 255, 300, 301, 345, 431, 434, 437, 569, 758, 809, 865
 Hamburger, Amélia Império, 882
 Hamerly, Michael T., 59, 61, 65, 93, 123, 223, 281, 283
 Hamill, Hugh M., Jr., 225, 254
 Hamilton, Earl J., 31, 53, 173
 Hamilton, Nora, 572, 637, 672, 679
 Hamilton, Roland, 14
 Hamlin, Wilbur, 723
 Hammel, Eugene A., 343
 Hammerton, John A., 443
 Hammond, Norman, 3, 4, 5
 Hamnett, Brian R., 59, 120, 220, 221, 225–6, 262
 Handelman, Howard, 577, 641, 702, 765, 801–2, 828, 830
 Handelman, Heinrich, 305
 Handy, Jim, 687
 Hanke, Lewis, 45, 47, 75, 81, 105, 151–2, 153
 Hanks, William F., 4
- Hanna, Alfred Jackson, 264
 Hanna, Kathryn Abbey, 264
 Hanrahan, David, 716
 Hanratty, Dennis M., 712
 Hansen, Edward C., 254, 635
 Hansen, Emilio, 434
 Hansen, James, 767
 Hansen, Roger D., 680
 Hansen, Roy Allen, 609
 Hanson, Carl, 171
 Hanson, D. P., 828
 Hanson, E. Mark, 839
 Hanson, J. A., 277
 Hanson, Simon G., 433, 445, 446, 521
 Hardach, G., 331
 Harding, C., 790, 792, 805
 Harding, Timothy, 623, 842, 853
 Hardman, Francisco Foot, 364, 365, 366, 485, 505
 Hardoy, Jorge Enrique, 17, 66–7, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 319, 341, 342, 344, 346, 491, 541, 542, 549, 554, 895
 Hardy, Clarisa, 645, 786
 Haring, Clarence H., 30, 52, 94, 104, 305, 312
 Harkness, Shirley, 818
 Harper, Alda, 717
 Harris, Charles H., III, 85, 89, 258, 261, 401
 Harris, Marvin, 342, 559
 Harris, Olivia, 19, 91, 97, 338
 Harris, Richard, 587, 634, 701
 Harrison, Benjamin T., 399, 958
 Harrison, J. P., 280
 Harrison, Lawrence, 581
 Harrison, Regina, 930
 Harrison, William F., 184, 191
 Harss, Luis, 911
 Hart, John Mason, 348, 369, 384, 385, 388, 389, 397, 868
 Hart, Ronald Lee, 824
 Harth-terré, Emilio, 120, 153, 158
 Hartlyn, Jonathan, 583, 737, 811–12, 861
 Hartmann, Roswith, 928
 Hartz, Louis, 254, 581
 Harvey, Herbert R., 72, 133
 Harvey, Neil, 645
 Harwich Vallenilla, N., 276, 479
 Haskett, Robert S., 72, 103, 108
 Haslip, Joan, 264
 Hassan, Mostafa, 838
 Hassaurek, F., 283
 Hassig, Ross, 7, 97, 105, 133, 147
 Hastings, M., 762
 Haubert, M., 214
 Hauck, João Fagundes, 376
 Hauser, Phillip M., 342, 541, 546, 792
 Hauser, Thomas, 786
 Hausmann, R., 535
 Havens, A. Eugene, 633
 Havighurst, Robert, 497
 Hawes, Joseph, 141–2
 Haworth, Nigel, 780, 796–7

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)*Author Index*

1003

- Haya de la Torre, Victor Raúl, 469
 Hayes, Robert A., 609
 Hayn, R., 799
 Hazen, D., 792
 Hazen, Dan C., 940
 Healy, David F., 417, 720, 957
 Heaps-Nelson, G., 438
 Heare, Gertrude E., 602
 Heath, David, 565
 Heath, Dwight B., 640, 641, 807
 Heath, Shirley B., 152
 Heaton, Louis E., 834
 Hecker, Alexandre, 368
 Hector, Michel, 743
 Hedrick, Anne K., 712
 Hedrick, Basil C., 712
 Heide, A., 28
 Heine, Jorge, 746, 971
 Heinl, Nancy Gordon, 272, 427, 741
 Heinl, Robert Debs, Jr., 272, 427, 741
 Heinz, Wolfgang, 646
 Heise González, Julio, 291, 451, 867
 Helg, Aline, 817
 Helguera, J. León, 257, 278, 279, 614
 Hellbom, Anna-Brita, 132
 Hellinger, Daniel, 836–7
 Hellman, Judith, 679
 Hellman, Ronald G., 555, 704, 746, 811, 970
 Helm, MacKinley, 934
 Helms, Mary W., 10, 12
 Helwege, A., 534, 540
 Hemming, John, 18, 27, 36, 168, 181, 186, 195, 196–7, 214, 860
 Henault, Mirta, 657
 Henderson, James D., 813, 815
 Henderson, John S., 4
 Henderson, P. V. N., 393
 Hendricks, Frances, 955
 Henfrey, June, 502
 Henige, David, 33
 Hennebelle, Guy, 943
 Hennelly, Alfred, 663
 Hennessy, Alistair, 964, 967
 Henriques, Affonso, 844
 Henriques, Maria Elena, 513
 Henríquez Ureña, Max, 425, 892, 902, 903, 913
 Henríquez Ureña, Pedro, 887, 890, 894, 901, 909, 910
 Henry, Alice, 512
 Henry, Jules, 28
 Herbert, Jean-Loup, 687
 Herbold, Carl F., 463, 468, 794, 797
 Heredia Herrera, Antonia, 82
 Herera Soto, R., 473
 Herken Krauer, Juan Carlos, 448, 449
 Herken Krauer, Pablo A., 770
 Herman, Donald, 837
 Herman, Edward S., 583
 Hermosillo, Francisco G., 384
 Hernández, Alberto, 652
 Hernández, Alcides, 697
 Hernández, Germán, 815
 Hernández, J., 915
 Hernandez, Lélia M. G., 845
 Hernández, Pedro, 22–3
 Hernández, Rafael, 733
 Hernández, Rubén, 710
 Hernández, Salvador, 369, 384
 Hernández Alvarez, José, 746
 Hernández Arregui, Juan José, 751, 905–6
 Hernández Becerra, Augusto, 580
 Hernández Calimán, Humberto, 839
 Hernández Cháván, Alicia, 391, 392, 393, 394, 397, 400, 620, 671
 Hernández Corujo, Enrique, 416
 Hernández de Alba, G., 278
 Hernández Gamarra, A., 474
 Hernández Luna, Juan, 868
 Hernández Hernández, Fausto, 932
 Hernández P., Roberto, 291, 293
 Hernández Padilla, Salvador, 370, 398
 Hernández Palomo, José Jesús, 97
 Hernández Sáenz, L. H., 402
 Hernández Sánchez-Barba, Mario, 35, 150, 890
 Hernández Silva, H. C., 387
 Herpoel, Sonia, 129
 Herr, Richard, 56, 219
 Herrarte, Alberto, 228
 Herrera, Amílcar O., 884
 Herrera, Alonso de, 134
 Herrera, César A., 424
 Herrera, Hayden, 657, 934
 Herrera, Ligia, 514
 Herrera, Liliana, 705
 Herrera, Ricardo, 919, 920
 Herrera Balharry, Eugenio, 266
 Herrera de la Torre, R. J., 474
 Herrero, Fernando, 706–7
 Herrero, José A., 421
 Herrick, Bruce, 515
 Herrick, Thomas R., 413
 Hersh, Seymour, 783
 Herudek, Joachim, 831
 Herwig, H. H., 478
 Herzenberg, Stephen, 682
 Heston, A., 530
 Hetler, Carol, 513
 Hettne, Björn, 873
 Hettner, A., 281
 Heuman, Gad, 743
 Hewitt de Alcántara, Cynthia, 528, 564, 640, 678, 682, 856, 868
 Hewitt, W. E., 663, 664
 Heyman, D., 755
 Heymann, Hans, Jr., 972
 Hick, James F., 830
 Hicken, Cristóbal M., 879
 Hicks, Albert, 735
 Hicks, Frederick, 771
 Hicks, John, 570
 Hidalgo, Jorge, 21
 Hidalgo, Mario, 710

1004

Author Index

- Higgins, James, 904, 914, 918, 921
 Higgs, David, 211
 Higley, John, 584
 Hill, Kenneth, 516
 Hill, L. F., 244
 Hill, Larry D., 390
 Hill, Roscoe, 698
 Hillgarth, J. N., 29–30
 Hillman, John, 461, 524, 807, 965
 Hilton, Stanley E., 608, 845, 846, 847, 849, 850, 853, 963, 965, 966, 968
 Himmerich, Robert T., 95, 102
 Hinds, Harold E., Jr., 939
 Hiner, Ray, 141–2
 Hinkelmert, F., 350
 Hintz, Eugenio, 945
 Hippolito, Lucia, 852
 Hirsch-Weber, Wolfgang, 454
 Hirschberg, J., 73, 103
 Hirschman, Albert O., 454, 528, 531, 540, 773, 812, 824, 851, 875
 Hirst, Mónica, 844, 849, 854
 Hitchcock, H. R., 934
 Hitt, Deborah, 423, 740
 Hoberman, Louisa Schell, 69, 73, 99, 136
 Hoboken, W. J. van, 173
 Hobsbawm, Eric J., 635, 641, 792
 Hodara, Joseph, 532, 538, 874
 Hodge, Walter H., 13
 Hodges, Donald, 587, 672, 699
 Hoehne, F. C., 881
 Hoetink, Harry, 115, 271, 424
 Hoffman, Abraham, 961
 Hoffman, H. H., 899
 Hoffman, Paul E., 48
 Hoffmann, Helga, 860
 Hoffmann, Léon-François, 426, 429, 742
 Höffner, Joseph, 47–8
 Hogan, J. Michael, 719, 722
 Hohenthal, William D., 28
 Hojman, David, 779
 Holanda, Sérgio Buarque de, 27, 164, 165, 175, 177, 183, 191, 193, 199, 205, 206, 211, 239, 240, 305, 309, 312, 480, 489–90, 491, 495
 Holbrook, Francis Xavier, 718
 Holguín, C., 471
 Holguín Callo, Oswaldo, 36
 Holinski, A., 283
 Hollenweger, Walter J., 670
 Holleran, Mary, 667
 Hollerbach, Paula E., 512
 Holloway, Thomas H., 319, 324, 325, 333, 482, 485, 503, 564
 Holmberg, Allan, 559
 Holthuis, Cunera, 360
 Höner, Urs, 27
 Hoornaert, Eduardo, 164, 189, 212, 214, 214, 215, 377
 Hoover, Edgar M., 517
 Hoover, John P., 230
 Hopenhaym, Mabel, 767
 Hopkins, A. G., 963
 Hopkins, Diane Elizabeth, 133
 Hopkins, Raúl, 789, 800
 Hopper, Janice H., 27
 Horcasitas, José Luis Barross, 572
 Horna, H., 280
 Horowitz, Irving Louis, 333, 547, 588, 598, 599, 613, 733, 797, 801
 Horowitz, Joel, 363, 627, 750, 752
 Horta, Luiz Paulo, 942
 Horton, David, 565
 Hostos, Adolfo de, 12, 71
 Hott Kinderman, Erico, 774
 Houston, J. M., 69
 Houtart, François, 661
 Howard, Thomas P., 234
 Howard-Reguindin, Pamela, 265, 410
 Howe, James, 714
 Howe, Walter, 80
 Hoyt, Edwin, 716
 Hu-DeHart, E., 402
 Huacuja, Mario, 572
 Huamani, Eusebio, 931
 Huddleston, Lee E., 151
 Huerta, María Antonieta, 780
 Huerta Díaz, Ismael, 777
 Huertas García-Alejo, Rafael, 883
 Huertematte, Roberto, 721
 Hugh-Jones, Stephen, 930
 Hughes, A., 529, 530
 Hughes, Steven, 577
 Hughlett, Lloyd J., 355, 521
 Huguet, Jerrold W., 514
 Huidobro, Vicente, 918
 Huiza, José Luis, 469, 879
 Huizer, Gerrit, 634, 636
 Hulet, C., 893, 900
 Hull, Cordell, 752
 Humbert-Droz, Jules, 360
 Humphrey, John, 550, 626, 858
 Humphreys, R. A., 151, 242, 243, 244, 248, 267, 526, 751, 849–50, 965, 956, 966
 Hundley, Norris, 961
 Huneeus, Carlos, 785, 786
 Hünefeldt, Christine, 119, 231, 284
 Hunt, Alfred, 235
 Hunt, Eva, 928
 Hunt, Shane J., 284, 285, 322, 355, 463, 464, 789, 800
 Hunter, John M. 514
 Huntington, Samuel P., 584, 598, 973
 Hunziker, Juan H., 880
 Hurbon, Laënnec, 428
 Huret, Jules, 439, 443
 Hurrell, Andrew J., 861
 Hurtado, C., 352
 Hurtado, Javier, 572, 584
 Hurtado, M., 952
 Hurtado, Osvaldo, 474, 826, 831
 Hussey, Roland D., 49

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)*Author Index*

1005

- Hutchinson, G. A., 264
 Huxley, Francis, 28
 Hyland, Richard P., 325
 Hymes, Dell, 926
 Hyslop, John, 17–18
- Ianni, Octavio, 116, 571, 577, 672, 841
 Ibañez, P. M., 279
 Ibañez C., Donaciano, 461
 Iburgoyen Islas, Saúl, 922–3
 Iburguren, Carlos, 303, 436–7
 Iburguren, Federico, 750
 Ibarra, Alicia, 831
 Ibarra, Alonso, 44–50
 Ibarra, Hernán, 373, 830, 831
 Ibarra, Jorge, 413, 418
 Ibarra Rojas, Eugenia, 11
 Icken, Helen, 618
 Ife, B. W., 33
 Iglesia, Ramón, 8
 Iglesias, Augusto, 454
 Iglesias, César Andreu, 423
 Iglésias, Francisco, 200, 204, 313, 493
 Iglesias, Norma, 652
 Iglesias de Pagán, Igualdad, 421
 Iguiñiz, J., 789, 790, 791, 800–1
 Illades, C., 393
 Illanes, María Angélica, 295
 Illanes Benítez, Francisco, 773
 Illius, B., 928
 Imaz, José Luis de, 342, 345, 547, 555, 606, 759
 Immerman, Richard H., 689, 968
 Incháustegui Cabral, Joaquín Marino, 235
 Infante, R., 539, 953
 Infante Barros, Marta, 773
 Infiesta, Ramón, 416
 Inguiñiz, C. R. de, 805
 Inman, Samuel G., 960
 Inigo Madrigal, L., 890
 Iparraguire, Hilda, 361
 Irazusta, Julio, 303, 751
 Irazusta, Rodolfo, 751
 Ireland, Rowan, 664
 Irwin, D., 478
 Isaacs, Anita, 615, 828
 Isaza Calderon, Baltasar, 713
 Isbell, Billie Jean, 805
 Ismail, Xavier, 946
 Isola, Emo, 123
 Israel, Cecilia, 469, 789
 Israel, Jonathan I., 49, 56, 118
 Isuani, Ernesto A., 364, 573
 Ivelic, Milan, 889, 897, 937
 Ivereigh, Austen A., 751
 Ivo, L., 907
 Izaguirre, Rodolfo, 951
 Izard, Miguel, 93, 223, 230, 276, 277, 477, 480, 833
 Izquierdo, Ana Luisa, 133
 Izquierdo Corser, Norma, 839
 Izquierdo F., Gonzalo, 291, 294
- Jackson, D. Bruce, 588
 Jackson, R. L., 903
 Jackson Eder, George, 807
 Jacob, Raúl, 446, 764, 766
 Jacobs, Ian, 392, 409
 Jacobs, T. B., 850
 Jacobsen, Nils, 59, 80, 83, 90, 94, 221, 255, 339, 464, 569, 795
 Jaén Suárez, Omar, 332, 714
 Jaguaribe, Helio, 577, 855, 860
 Jaiven, Ana Lau, 655
 Jaksic, Iván, 298, 610, 774, 781, 785, 867
 James, C. L. R., 234
 James, Daniel, 588, 589, 627, 628, 750, 759, 760
 Jane, Lionel Cecil, 254
 Janotti, Maria de Lourdes M., 500
 Janowitz, Morris, 598, 600, 602
 Janson Pérez, Brittmarie, 714
 Janvry, Alain de, 337, 564, 570
 Jaquette, Jane S., 612, 656, 780, 804, 862
 Jara, Alvaro, 37, 42, 78, 433
 Jaramillo, Carlos Eduardo, 472, 813
 Jaramillo, J. D., 242
 Jaramillo, Juan, 580
 Jaramillo, Rubén M., 642
 Jaramillo Agudelo, Darío, 810
 Jaramillo Buendía, G., 908
 Jaramillo de Lozano, Liliana, 821
 Jaramillo Uribe, Jaime, 120, 253, 279, 470, 648, 810, 813, 819
 Jarvis, Lovell, 779
 Jauberth, H. Rodrigo, 712
 Jauretche, Arturo, 750
 Jedin, Hubert, 143
 Jefferson, Mark C., 433, 443
 Jelín, Elizabeth, 513, 515, 544–5, 547–8, 550, 553, 646, 653
 Jenkins, S., 762
 Jenkins, Rhys O., 822
 Jenks, Leland H., 247, 415
 Jenks, Margaret Sarles, 858
 Jesser, Clinton J., 658
 Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 19
 Jiménez, Edgar, 693
 Jiménez, José Olivio, 921, 922
 Jiménez, Margarita, 818
 Jiménez, Mario Alberto, 575
 Jiménez, Michael F., 823
 Jiménez, Ronulfo, 706
 Jiménez, Wilburg, 703, 712
 Jiménez de la Espada, Marcos, 20
 Jiménez Moreno, Wigberto, 3
 Jiménez Rueda, Julio, 131, 151, 891, 903
 Jimeno Santoyo, Myriam, 824
 Jitrik, Noé, 902, 905, 924
 Joachim, Benoît, 237, 270, 427, 429
 Jobet, Julio César, 372, 291, 591, 772, 773, 867
 Jocelyn-Holt L., Alfredo, 292
 Joffley, G. I., 490
 Joffre, M. A., 915

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

1006

Author Index

- Johnson, Ann Hagerman, 298, 335
 Johnson, Cecil, 588
 Johnson, David C., 325, 339
 Johnson, Harold B., Jr., 164, 179–80, 209
 Johnson, John J., 256, 581, 597, 598, 956
 Johnson, Julie Greer, 142
 Johnson, Kenneth F., 585, 679, 689
 Johnson, Lyman L., 67, 78, 99, 100, 103, 122, 126, 127, 209, 222, 223, 349, 441, 659
 Johnson, Randal, 945–6
 Johnson Varner, Jeanette, 34
 Joly, Ulrich, 743
 Jones, Charles, 434
 Jones, Chester Lloyd, 399, 687, 705
 Jones, Grant D., 39, 109
 Jones, O. L., Jr., 264
 Jones, Robert L., 342
 Jones, Ruth E., 199
 Jones, W. K., 889, 890
 Jordán, Fausto, 830
 Jordan, William, 713, 722, 973
 Jorge, Eduardo F., 444
 Jorgensen, Erika, 520
 Joseph, Gilbert M., 384, 392, 405, 408–9, 635, 636
 Josephs, Ray, 748
 Joslin, David, 326, 434, 446, 488
 Jover, Mateo, 666
 Joxe, Alain, 588, 609, 777
 Joyce, J. N., 171
 Juacuja Rountree, Mario, 262
 Juan, Adelaida de, 935
 Juarroz, Roberto, 922
 Judson, C. Fred, 726
 Julião, Francisco, 640
 Julien, Charles-André, 169
 Junco, S., 758
 Junguito, N. de, 537
 Junguito, Roberto, 537, 819, 824
 Júnior, Novelli, 853
- Kadir, D., 911
 Kadr, Emanuel de, 661, 663, 856
 Kaeger, Karl, 466–7
 Kagan, Richard L., 46
 Kagan, Samuel, 95
 Kahl, Raouf, 851
 Kahl, Joseph L., 547, 878
 Kahle, Günter, 49, 262
 Kaldor, N., 533
 Kalmanovitz, Salomón, 280, 350, 354, 358, 472, 820, 821, 877
 Kamen, Henry, 43, 52, 55, 56, 148
 Kamenszain, Tamara, 917
 Kammam, P., 791
 Kamman, William, 698
 Kantor, Harry, 579, 581, 710
 Kaplan, Marcos, 445, 580
 Kaplan, Stephen S., 967
 Kapsoli E., Wilfredo, 339, 373, 466, 469, 638, 791, 802
- Karasch, Mary C., 309–10, 317, 319
 Karl, Frederick R., 870
 Karl, Terry, 837
 Karnes, Thomas L., 227, 267, 323, 411, 524, 694
 Karno, Howard B., 468, 794
 Karol, K. S., 588, 732
 Karsen, Sonja, 919
 Karst, Kenneth, 839
 Karttunen, Frances, 6, 107
 Karinsky, Julio R., 939
 Katra, W. H., 916
 Katz, Friedrich, 5, 38, 248, 259, 325, 338, 382, 383, 385, 388, 389, 395, 396, 401, 402, 956
 Katz, J., 756
 Katzman, Israel, 888, 935
 Katzman, Martin T., 342, 860
 Katzman, Rubén, 517, 549
 Kaufman, Burton I., 968
 Kaufman, Edy, 781
 Kaufman, G., 134
 Kaufman, Robert, 644, 570, 579, 583, 779
 Kaufmann, W. W., 242
 Kay, Cristóbal, 90, 337, 565, 873
 Keck, Margaret, 590–1, 626, 862
 Keely, Charles B., 516
 Keen, Benjamin, 8, 46, 47, 152
 Keenan, Philip C., 881
 Keesing, Donald B., 399
 Keifman, S., 758
 Keiman, Mathias C., 195
 Keith, Henry H., 210, 212, 213, 240, 378, 495, 608
 Keith, Robert G., 32, 83, 90, 95, 103, 106
 Kelemen, Pál, 155, 888
 Kelleher, Catherine McArdle, 600, 614
 Kellenbenz, Hermann, 79
 Keller, Rosemary Skinner, 136
 Keller, Ulrich, 719
 Kelley, James E., Jr., 33
 Kelley, Jonathan, 640, 807
 Kellogg, Susan, 72, 108, 133
 Kelly, David, 751
 Kelly, Tom, 722
 Kelly de Escobar, Janet, 571, 834
 Kelm, Antje, 14
 Kemble, John, 717
 Kemmerer, Edwin W., 399, 520
 Kemp, Geoffrey, 602
 Kempe, Frederick, 715
 Kemper, Robert, 545, 562
 Kendall, L. C., 284
 Kendrick, J., 529
 Kennedy, John J., 378, 665
 Kennedy, John Norman, 211
 Kenworthy, Eldon, 752
 Kenyon, Gordon, 228
 Keogh, Dermot, 660, 693
 Kepner, Charles D., 411, 524–5, 694, 705
 Kerbusch, E. J., 802
 Keremetsis, Dawn, 353, 398, 649, 678

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)*Author Index*

1007

- Kern, Arno Alvares, 191
 Kerstenetzky, Isaac, 859
 Kessel, J. J. M. M. van, 20
 Kessler, Jean-Baptiste, 669
 Khavisse, M., 760
 Khoury, Yara Aun, 365
 Kicza, John E., 77, 99, 102, 142
 Kiefer, Bruno, 942
 Kierman, Mathias C., 192
 Kim, Kwan, 702
 Kimber, A. W., 355
 Kindleberger, Charles P., 331, 519, 536
 King, James F., 115, 121
 King, John, 911, 916, 933, 943, 945, 967
 King, Thelma, 716
 King, Timothy, 678
 Kinsbruner, Jay, 99, 127, 291
 Kinzer, Nora Scott, 67, 70, 77, 319, 342, 491
 Kinzer, Stephen, 689, 968
 Kinzo, Maria D'Alva Gil, 499, 858
 Kiple, Kenneth F., 116, 117, 207, 274
 Kirchhoff, Paul, 13
 Kirk, Betty, 678–9
 Kirk, Dudley, 511–12
 Kirk, John M., 416, 666, 731, 734
 Kirkpatrick, Gwen, 918
 Kirkpatrick, J., 760–1
 Kirkwood, Julieta, 656, 780
 Kirsch, Henry W., 329, 352, 358, 451, 522
 Kirshbaum, R., 762
 Kisis, D., 801
 Kissinger, Henry, 969
 Klaczko, J., 78
 Klahn, N., 908
 Klaiber, Jeffrey L., 284, 376, 377, 468, 469, 666, 788, 805, 806
 Klarén, Peter, 330, 340, 466, 468, 798, 869
 Klein, Emilio, 779
 Klein, Herbert S., 54, 59, 104, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 140, 172–3, 182, 226, 273, 287, 339, 347, 455, 459, 460, 461, 502, 614, 640, 806–7, 808, 860
 Klein, Lúcia Maria de, 492, 857
 Kleinpenning, J. M. G., 771
 Kliemann, Luiza H. Schmitz, 485
 Klimpel, Felicitas, 648, 774
 Kline, Harvey F., 821
 Kline, Walter D., 98
 Kling, August, 33
 Klor de Alva, J. Jorge, 2, 4, 38, 105, 145
 Kluckhohn, Frank L., 678
 Knap, John, 967
 Knapp, Frank A., 264, 381
 Knapp, Herbert, 717
 Knapp, Mary, 717
 Knaster, Meri, 647, 654, 658
 Kneer, Warren, 956
 Knight, Alan, 339, 370, 388, 389, 395, 398, 572, 672, 675, 676, 868
 Knight, Franklin W., 70, 116, 125, 200, 250, 273, 334
 Knight, Melvin, 425
 Knight, Rolf, 818
 Knowles, M. D., 143
 Knowlton, Robert J., 378, 379
 Knudson, Jerry W., 807
 Kocher, Bernardo, 366
 Kock, K., 526
 Koebel, W. H., 355, 443
 Koenigsberger, H. G., 42, 45
 Kofas, Jon V., 619, 967
 Koffman, B. E., 824
 Kohut, K., 915
 Kolb, Glen L., 835
 Kolberg, J., 474
 Kolinski, Charles, 305
 Konetzke, Richard, 30, 32, 34–5, 37, 95, 129–30
 Konrad, Herman W., 84, 102, 119, 401
 Koppes, C. R., 963
 Korn, Alejandro, 865
 Korn, Francis, 363, 440, 441, 442, 882
 Kornberg, Allan, 577
 Kornblith, Miriam, 573
 Körner, K. W., 245
 Korol, Juan Carlos, 302, 334, 354, 435, 440
 Korovkin, Tanya, 644
 Korth, Eugene E., 48, 122, 134, 139
 Korzeniewicz, Roberto P., 361, 364
 Kosacoff, B., 756
 Kössler-Ilg, Bertha, 929
 Kossok, M., 245
 Kostelanetz, Richard, 870
 Koster, Richard M., 715
 Kowarick, Lúcio, 554, 555, 877
 Kraft, Joseph, 681
 Kramer, Fritz, 929
 Krasner, Stephen D., 960, 972
 Kratz, Guillermo, 196
 Krauze, Enrique, 408, 673, 679, 868
 Kravis, I., 529, 530
 Krebs W., Ricardo, 292, 453
 Krenn, Michael L., 958
 Krishcke, Paulo José, 664
 Kristal, Efraim, 476, 871
 Kritz, Mary M., 515, 516
 Kroeber, Clifton, 301
 Krueger, Anne, 533, 569
 Kruijt, Dirk, 373, 465, 632
 Kryzaneck, Michael, 738
 Kubler, George A., 18, 36, 69, 70, 72, 87, 109, 154, 155, 286, 888
 Kuczynski, P. P., 800
 Kuethe, Allan J., 57, 126, 220, 273
 Kugelmas, Eduardo, 499, 500
 Kula, Witold, 88
 Kuss, Malena, 943
 Kutscher, Gerd, 926
 Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne, 183, 188, 210
 Kuznets, S., 529
 Kvaternik, E., 761

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

1008

Author Index

- La Belle, Thomas J., 347
 La Hera, Alberto de, 149
 La Rosa Corzo, Gabino, 125
 Labaki, Amir, 855
 Labarca, Amanda, 298, 654, 655
 Labarca, Eduardo, 781
 Labarca, Guillermo, 781
 Labbé, F. J., 540
 Labourdette, Jean-François, 173, 175, 179
 Labrousse, Alain, 592, 765
 Lachance, Paul, 235
 Ladd, Doris M., 80, 89, 95, 103, 139, 223, 225
 Ladman, Jerry R., 806
 Lael, R. L., 472
 Lafage, F., 604
 Lafaye, Jacques, 50, 147, 152
 Laféber, Louis, 829
 LaFeber, Walter, 685, 716, 955, 958, 961
 Lafer, Celso, 854
 Lafertte, Elías, 587, 772
 Lafforgue, Jorge, 900, 911, 923
 Lafosse, Violeta Sara, 653
 LaFrance, David G., 370, 394, 404
 Lafuente Ferrari, Enrique, 226
 Lagda, Ana, 608
 Lago, Luiz Aranha Corrêa do, 859
 Lagos, Humberto, 780
 Lagos Escobar, Ricardo, 352, 591, 773, 777
 Lagos Matus, Gustavo, 970
 Laguarda Trias, Rolando, 166
 Laguardia, G., 901
 Laguerre, Michel, 426
 Lahera, E., 538
 Lainez, F., 698
 Lainez, F. M., 913
 Lainez, V., 694
 Lainez, Vilma, 412
 Lainfiesta, Francisco, 270
 Laite, Julian, 465, 561–2, 632
 Lajous, Alejandra, 408, 671
 Lal, D., 531
 Lalive d'Épinay, Christian, 670
 Lamadrid, Alejandro Francisco, 629
 Lamadrid, Lázaro, 264
 Lamar Schwyer, Alberto, 725
 Lamartine-Yates, Paul, 519, 526, 682
 Lamb, Ursula, 34, 51
 Lamberg, Robert F., 643
 Lambert, E., 243–4
 Lambert, Jacques, 581
 Lamego, Alberto, 191, 208
 Lamounier, Bolívar, 584, 858, 861, 862
 Lamounier, Maria Lúcia, 495
 Landa, Ronald, 716
 Landaeta Rosales, M., 275, 277, 477, 480
 Landau, Saul, 786
 Landazábal Reyes, Fernando, 816
 Landazuria, Guillermo, 829
 Landerretche, Oscar, 778
 Landers, Jane, 125
 Landi, O., 953
 Landinelli, Jorge E., 447, 766
 Landsberger, Henry A., 376, 634, 639, 640, 661, 856
 Lang, M. F., 82
 Langdon, Maria Elena, 344
 Lange, Francisco Curt, 162, 204
 Langebaek Rueda, Carl, 11
 Langer, Erick D., 288, 346, 456, 460
 Langley, Lester D., 414, 720, 727, 956, 957, 959, 961
 Langstaff, Eleanor, 712
 Langue, Frédérique, 79
 Lanning, John Tate, 153
 Lannoy, Juan Luis de, 825
 Lanus, J. A., 760
 Lanusse, Agustín, 762
 Lanusse, Alejandro, 606
 Lanuza, Alberto, 266, 698
 Lanzetti, Monica, 814
 Laos, E. H., 353
 Lapa, José Roberto do Amaral, 171, 186, 190, 208, 498
 Lapa, M. Rodrigues, 165
 LaPalombara, Joseph, 578
 Lapper, Richard, 697
 Laquian, Aprodicio A., 515
 Lara, Jesús, 931
 Laraia, Roque de Barros, 28
 Lariet, Germán, 617
 Larín, Arístides Augusto, 375
 Laroche, Maximilien, 430, 742
 Larraín, José Manuel, 59, 100
 Larraín, Felipe, 571
 Larraín, Jorge, 876
 Larrazabal, Noemí, 654
 Larrazábal Blanco, Carlos, 123
 Larrea, C. M., 282, 283
 Larrea, Carlos, 829
 Larrea, J. I., 379
 Larrea, Juan, 918
 Larroyo, Francisco, 872
 Larsen, Erik, 218
 Larson, Brooke, 19, 91, 97, 132, 248, 288, 338, 460
 Larson, M. S., 797
 Lary, H. B., 331
 Láscares, Constantino, 265, 707
 Laserna, Roberto, 809–10
 Lasswell, Harold, 559
 Lastra, Pedro, 891, 917, 922
 Latcham, R. E., 42
 Lathrap, Donald W., 26
 Latorre, Eduardo, 738
 Latorre, Mario, 814–15
 Latourette, K. S., 143
 Lattes, Alfredo E., 331, 333, 335, 432, 440, 543, 749
 Laubscher, M., 928
 Lauer, Mirko, 796, 802, 897, 915, 923, 937
 Laughlin, Robert, 930
 Laurent, Emilio, 725

Author Index

1009

- Laval, Jerome, 719
 Lavallé, Bernard, 141
 Lavareda, Antonio, 852
 Lavaud, Jean-Pierre, 614
 Laverde Amaya, I., 277, 477
 Laverde Toscano, María Cristina, 649
 Laviada, I., 404
 Laviana Cuetos, María Luisa, 59, 93, 100
 Lavin, Joaquín, 784
 Lavin, John, 479, 835
 Lavôr, Joao Conrado Niemeyer de, 881
 Lavrín, Asunción, 89, 103–4, 127–8, 130, 132, 135–6, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 150, 188, 647, 648, 650, 654
 Lavrov, N. M., 387, 388
 Lawless, Robert, 744
 Lawson, T., 530
 Lazarte, Jorge, 631, 810
 Lazcano y Mazón, Andres, 416
 Lazo, R., 890, 891, 904, 913, 914
 Le Gouhir y Rodas, J. M., 282
 Le Riverend, Julio E., 415, 727
 Lea, Henry Charles, 148
 Leach, E., 953
 Leacock, Ruth, 856–7
 Leal, Juan Felipe, 262, 369, 383, 384, 397, 398, 404, 473, 672
 Leal, L., 902
 Leal, Victor Nunes, 501
 Leal Buitrago, Francisco, 811, 812, 816
 Leander, B., 333
 Leão, Joaquim de Sousa, 218
 Lebor, Ivon, 687
 Lebret, Louis, 820
 Lechner, Norbert, 581, 773
 Lechtman, Heather, 18
 Lecuna, V., 477
 Lee, J. L., 588
 Lee, Raymond L., 53
 Leeds, Anthony, 552, 640
 Leenhardt, J., 912
 Lefevre, René, 216
 Leff, Nathaniel H., 306, 314, 322, 483, 485, 522, 851
 LeGrand, Catherine, 339, 473, 823, 824
 49Lehmann, David, 565, 644, 830
 Lehman, Walter, 927
 Lehnhoff, Dieter, 161
 Lehoucq, Fabrice Edouard, 704, 709
 Leiken, Robert, 586
 Leinz, Viktor, 880
 Leiserson, M. W., 753
 Leitão, H., 172
 Leite, Aureliano, 200
 Leite, Beatriz Westin Cerqueira, 491
 Leite, Dante Moreira, 871–2
 Leite, Duarte, 165
 Leite, Gonçalo, 212
 Leite, J. R. Teixeira, 939
 Leite, Mário, 203
 Leite, Mauro R., 853
 Leite, Rosalina de Santa Cruz, 626
 Leite, Serafim, 25, 144, 168, 186, 195, 210, 212, 213, 217
 Leitman, Spencer L., 308, 342
 Leiva, Arturo, 297
 Leiva, P., 538
 Leiva Vivas, Rafael, 111
 Leland, C. T., 906
 Leloup, Yves, 200, 345
 Lemaitre, Eduardo, 278, 471, 472, 713, 718
 Lemmo B., A., 277
 Lemmon, Alfred E., 161
 Lemoine, Ernesto, 225
 Lemoine, Maurice, 743
 Lemos, Carlos, 939
 Lemos Guzmán, A. J., 279
 Lengrand, Eloi, 837
 Lenharo, Alcir, 241, 307, 485
 Lent, Herman, 881
 Leñero, Vicente, 948
 LeoGrande, William M., 578, 613, 685, 701, 704, 732
 León, Arturo, 782
 León, Juan Bernardo, 827
 León, Leonardo, 22, 40
 León, Luis de, 134
 León, Luis L., 394, 673
 León, Nicolás, 130
 León, Samuel, 594–5, 675
 León Cázeres, María del Carmen, 109
 León de Leal, Magdalena, 618, 649, 651, 653, 825, 826
 León Echaiz, René, 297
 León Pinelo, Antonio de, 94–5, 109
 León-Portilla, Ascensión H. de, 1, 107–8
 León-Portilla, Miguel, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 35, 38, 80, 105, 145, 925, 926, 932, 933
 Léonard, Emile, 669
 Leonard, Irving A., 50, 152
 Leonard, Thomas M., 685, 695, 720, 721, 723, 961, 967
 Leonardi, Victor, 364
 Leopoldi, M. A. P., 527
 Lepkowski, Tadeusz, 272, 426
 Lerner, Elisa, 838
 Lerner, Victoria, 403, 637, 676, 671
 Lernoux, Penny, 667
 Lessa, Carlos, 851
 Lessa, Renato, 499, 862
 Lesser, Jeffrey H., 503
 Lesser, Ricardo, 444, 964
 Letelier, Orlando, 786
 Letelier, Valentín, 290
 Leturia, Pedro de, 149, 233
 Level de Goda, L., 275
 Levene, Ricardo, 232
 Levenstein, Harry A., 397
 Levesque, Jacques, 971
 Levi, Darrell E., 315, 506
 Lévi-Strauss, Claude, 925
 Levillier, Ricardo, 436

1010

Author Index

- Levillier, Roberto, 21, 45, 76
 Levin, Jonathan V., 285, 350
 Levine, Barry, 733
 Levine, Daniel B., 516
 Levine, Daniel H., 660, 661, 663, 665, 666, 816, 836, 838
 Levine, Robert M., 113, 325, 346, 482, 500, 841, 844, 845
 Levy, Daniel C., 679, 683
 Lévy, Isaac J., 872
 Levy, Maria Bárbara, 488
 Levy, Maria Stella Ferreira, 502
 Levy, Pablo, 270
 Lévy-Leboyer, M., 529
 Lewandowski, Maurice, 443
 Lewin, Linda, 502, 504, 635
 Lewis, Cleona, 326, 958
 Lewis, Colin M., 293, 323, 352, 355, 357, 358, 433, 435, 528, 676, 822, 846, 963, 967
 Lewis, Gordon K., 419, 744
 Lewis, Oscar, 545, 551, 558, 652, 732
 Lewis, Paul H., 769, 770
 Lewis, Paul W., 354, 521, 752
 Lewis, Ruth M., 732
 Lewis, W. Arthur, 331, 519
 Leyburn, James G., 271, 426
 Leyva, Pablo, 824
 Lezama Lima, José, 869
 Lezcano, Carlos María, 770
 Libby, Douglas Cole, 318, 359, 488
 Liberman, Maria, 188
 Liceaga, Luis, 391
 Lichtensztejn, Samuel, 446, 766
 Lichy, René, 926
 Liebscher, A., 438
 Liehr, Reinhard, 77, 83, 90, 220, 247, 260
 Lieht, R., 77
 Lienhard, Martin, 933
 Lienlaf, Leonel, 931
 Lieuwen, Edwin, 479, 597, 615, 729, 834
 Liévano Aguirre, I., 279
 Liggio, L. P., 962
 Lightbourne, Robert, 512
 Ligorred Perramon, Asis, 932
 Lima, Elça Mendonça, 367, 650
 Lima, Heitor Pereira, 366
 Lima, Luis Costa, 920
 Lima, Manoel de Oliveira, 238
 Lima, Maria T. Feraz Negrão de, 484
 Lima, Olavo Brasil de, Jr., 492, 852
 Lima, Ruy Cirne, 309
 Lima, Valentina de Rocha, 844
 Lima, Y. S. de, 907
 Lima Júnior, Augusto de, 197, 200
 Lima Mira, J. M., 215
 Lima Sobrinho, Alexandre J. Barbosa, 501, 843
 Linares Quintana, Segundo V., 574
 Lincoln, Jennie K., 970
 Lindahl, Göran, 448
 Lindert, Peter, 328, 520
 Lindley, R. B., 89
 Lindo-Fuentes, Héctor, 265, 323, 339, 412
 Lindoso, Dirceu, 308
 Lindstrom, N., 915
 Linhares, Maria Yedda Leite, 485
 Link, Arthur S., 389
 Linowitz, Sol, 722
 Lins, Ivan, 496, 895
 Linz, Juan J., 576, 582, 583, 585, 704, 749, 768, 811, 836, 842, 855
 Lions, Monique, 576
 Lipietz, A., 529
 Lipp, Frank, 928
 Lipset, Seymour Martin, 441, 547, 577–8, 581, 582, 585, 598, 634, 768, 812, 842
 Lipsey, R., 529
 Lira, Andrés, 258, 262, 404
 Lisanti, Luís, 181, 186
 Lisboa, João Francisco, 192
 Liscano, Juan, 904, 914, 921
 Lischetti, Mirra, 302
 Liss, Peggy K., 46, 70, 200, 244
 Liss, Sheldon B., 587, 589, 840, 876, 956, 961–2
 Lisson Chaves, Emilio, 144
 List, George, 825
 Little, Cynthia J., 654
 Little, I., 531
 Little, M. A., 458
 Little, W., 761
 Livermore, H. V., 170, 216
 Livieres Guggiari, Lorenzo, 768
 Lizano, Eduardo, 704
 Lizárraga, Reginaldo de, 20
 Lizaso, Felix, 416
 Llach, J. J., 754, 755, 757
 Llaguno, José E., 47
 Lleras, C., 281
 Lleras Camargo, Alberto, 813
 Lleras Perez, Roberto, 11
 Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, 812–13, 821, 824
 Llerena, Mario, 726
 Llorca, Bernardino, 143
 Llorente, Ignacio, 752
 Lloyd, Jane-Dale, 384
 Lloyd, Reginald, 439, 443
 Llubes, Antonio, 425
 Loaeza, Soledad, 595, 680
 Loayza, Francisco A., 130
 Lobo, Eulália Maria Lahmeyer, 76, 164, 178, 184, 207, 310, 319, 367, 368, 483, 504
 Lobo, Susan, 347–8
 Lobo Cabrera, Manuel, 113
 Lockhart, James, 2, 6, 7–8, 18, 30, 36, 37, 39, 40, 44, 71, 83, 85, 95, 100–1, 101–2, 103, 106, 107, 108, 119, 129, 138, 152
 Lockmiller, David A., 418
 Lockwood, Lee, 732
 Lodge, Richard, 173–4
 Lofstrom, William Lee, 232, 249, 252, 287, 461
 Loftus, Joseph E., 602
 Logan, Rayford W., 272, 425, 429, 741

Author Index

IOII

- Lohmann Villena, Guillermo, 33, 46, 74, 75, 82, 104–5
 Lomax, D. F., 799
 Lombard, Francois J., 821
 Lombard, George, 632–3
 Lombardi, John V., 65, 74, 103, 121, 250, 274, 276, 277, 334, 476, 832, 833
 Lombardi, M., 78
 Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, 396
 Lomnitz Adler, Larissa, 348, 548, 552
 London, Kathy A., 512
 Londoño, Carlos, 328, 465, 798, 810–11
 Londoño, F. T., 183
 Londoño Botero, Rocío, 817
 Long, Ann, 568
 Long, Norman, 638, 641, 644, 561, 566, 568, 791
 Looney, Robert E., 98, 602, 714
 Loor, Wilfredo, 283, 475
 Lopes, David, 165
 Lopes, Juarez Brandão, 624
 Lopes, J. S. Leite, 625, 882, 884
 Lopes, J. V., 172
 Lopes, M. C., 916
 Lopes, Valdecir F., 509–10
 Lopes Sierra, Juan, 199
 Lopétegui, León, 143
 López, A., 420
 López, A. Alonso y R., 621
 López, Alejandro, 823
 López, Ana, 943, 949
 López, Daniel, 945
 López, Ernesto, 606
 López, G., 63
 Lopez, Juarez Brandão, 544
 López, Ramón, 267
 López, Telê Porto Ancona, 907, 933
 López, Victoria, J. M., 404
 López-Alves, Fernando, 817
 López Aparicio, Alfonso, 396, 409
 López Austin, Alfredo, 7, 132
 López-Baralt, Mercedes, 15
 López Contreras, E., 478, 835
 López d'Alesandro, Fernando, 374
 López de Nisnovich, Nancy, 342
 López González, V., 404
 López J., Sinesio, 468
 López Maya, Margarita, 837
 López Menéndez, Felipe, 376, 457
 López Michelsen, Alfonso, 813
 López Monjardín, Adriana, 645, 682
 López Piñero, José María, 51
 López Rosado, D. G., 386, 399
 López Sarrelangue, Delfina E., 77, 108
 López Segretra, Francisco, 727, 734
 López Soria, J. I., 799
 Lopez Trujillo, Alfonso, 662
 López Urrutia, Carlos, 293
 López Vallencillos, Italo, 270
 López Velarde, Ramón, 917
 Lora, Eduardo, 535, 821, 822
 Lora, Guillermo, 374, 456, 592, 631, 807, 915
 Lorente, I., 762
 Lorenzen, Stephen, 553
 Lorenzo, José Luis, 3
 Lorenzo, Santiago, 77
 Loreto H., M., 655
 Lorey, D. E., 387, 401
 Lorimer, Joyce, 192
 Losada, Alejandro, 891, 912, 914
 Losada, Angel, 47
 Losada, Rodrigo, 814
 Loschner, R., 277
 Lothrop, Samuel, 10
 Lothrop Stoddard, T., 234
 Love, E. F., 64
 Love, Joseph L., 255, 325, 346, 482, 492, 498–9, 527, 569, 795, 842, 843, 845, 866, 874, 876, 877, 878
 Love, Thomas F., 570
 Loveday, B., 794, 796, 797
 Lovejoy, Paul E., 114, 115
 Loveland, Franklin O., 10
 Lovell, W. George, 39, 62, 109
 Loveluck, Juan, 872, 901, 910
 Loveman, Brian, 291, 341, 451, 601, 609–10, 611, 644, 772, 774, 779, 867
 Lovén, Sven, 12
 Lovett, Clara M., 657
 Lowenstein, Karl, 848
 Lowenthal, Abraham F., 583, 600, 612, 644, 737, 759, 762, 790, 789, 792, 797, 802–3, 877, 960, 962, 967, 971, 973
 Lowie, Robert H., 28
 Lowy, Michael, 360, 587, 876
 Loy, Jane Meyer, 379
 Loyarte, Ramón G., 879
 Loyo Brambila, A., 621
 Loyola, Maria Andrea, 624, 852
 Loyola, Rafael, 620, 672, 678
 Lozano, Juan Manuel, 881
 Lozano, Lucrecia, 700
 Lozano, Wilfredo, 739
 Lozoya, Jorge Alberto, 615
 Lubell, Harold, 822
 Lucena, Héctor, 594, 633, 838
 Lucena Salmoral, Manuel, 125
 Luciak, I., 702
 Lucie-Smith, Edward, 934
 Luders, Rolf, 773–4
 Ludlow, Leonor, 261, 394
 Lugar, Catherine, 208, 211
 Lugones, Leopoldo, 751, 917
 Luis, W., 914
 Luiselli Fernández, Cassio, 682
 Luisi, Paulina, 655
 Luján Muñoz, Jorge, 156
 Luján Muñoz, Luis, 156, 936
 Luks, Ilmar, 155
 Lumberras, Luis G., 17
 Luna, Andrés de, 948

IOI2

Author Index

- Luna, David A., 265, 412
 Luna, Félix, 436, 605, 606, 752, 760
 Luna, J. G. de, 213
 Luna, M., 475
 Lundahl, Mats, 235, 237, 427, 428, 522, 524, 573, 743
 Lungo, Mario, 554
 Lungo Uclés, Mario, 693
 Luperón, Gregorio, 271, 424
 Luque Alcaide, Elisa, 134
 Lussagnet, Suzanne, 25
 Lustig, N., 535, 540
 Lustosa, Oscar Figueiredo, 379
 Lutjens, Cheryl, 728–9
 Lutz, C., 73
 Luz, Nícia Villela, 241, 305, 306, 314, 316, 328, 352, 492
 Lycette, Margaret A., 513
 Lynch, James B., 934
 Lynch, John, 30, 42, 43, 51, 55, 56, 57, 100, 219, 220, 229, 242, 255, 259, 263, 268, 303
 Lynch, N., 804
 Lyon, Patricia J., 17, 39
 Lyra, Heitor, 313, 489, 493
 Lyra, Augusto Tavares de, 307
- Mabragaña, H., 299
 Mabry, Donald J., 683, 972
 MacAdam, A. J., 911
 Macadar, Luis, 767
 McAlister, Lyle N., 30, 598, 599
 McAnany, E., 952
 MacAndrew, John, 73, 155
 McArver, C. M., 798
 Macaulay, Neill, 239, 252, 308, 500, 596, 699
 Mcaullay, M. G., 805
 McBeth, Brian S., 330, 479, 524, 834
 McBride, George McCutchen, 83, 557, 774
 McCaa, Robert, 140, 297, 298
 McCabe Joseph, 443
 McCain, William, 713, 716
 McCaleb, Walter F., 399
 McCallum, Douglas, 822
 McCamant, John F., 814
 McCameron, Robert, 695
 McCann, Frank D., 501, 607, 608–9, 842, 849, 853, 965
 McCarthy, Kathleen D., 139
 McCarthy, Kevin, 516
 McClintock, Cynthia, 565, 593, 612, 643–4, 644, 802–3, 805, 646
 McClintock, Michael, 690, 692
 McClure, Marian, 667
 McCormack, Sabine, 40, 106, 148, 152
 McCormick, T., 955–6
 McCoy, Terry L., 517–18
 McCreery, David J., 323, 339, 412, 413, 689
 McCreery, Walter, 558
 McCullough, David, 713, 717, 719
 MacDonald, Callum A., 528, 751, 966, 967
 McDonald, John, 722
 McDonald, Ronald H., 578, 580, 692
 McDonough, Peter, 659, 857–8
 McDowell, John, 931
 Macedo, Jorge Borges de, 178, 179
 Macedo, Suzette, 176, 206, 320, 496, 876, 872
 Macera, Pablo, 90, 120, 158, 286, 339, 463, 464
 MacEwan, Arthur, 731
 McEwen, William J., 807
 McFarlane, Anthony D., 58, 77, 125, 221
 McFarlane, James, 870
 MacGaffey, Wyatt, 724
 McGann, T., 439
 McGrady, D., 892, 904, 914
 McGreevey, William P., 280, 329–30, 339, 344, 354, 513, 819–20, 860
 MacGregor, J., 394, 395
 McGuire, James, 629
 Machado, A., 473
 Machado, António de Alcântara, 25
 Machado, Fernando, 491
 Machado, G., 478
 Machado, Gerardo, 725
 Machado, J. Gaspar, 916
 Machado, José de Alcântara, 191, 193
 Machado, Manuel G., Jr., 399
 Machado C., Absalon, 823
 Machado de Acedo, Clemy, 834, 836, 840
 Machado Neto, A. L., 906
 Machinea, J. L., 755, 756
 Macías, Anna, 225, 398, 655, 678
 Macías, E. Báez, 77, 896
 Macín, Raúl, 642
 McIntire, Robert Leonard, 378
 Macisco, John, Jr., 514
 Mack, Gerstle, 717, 719
 Mack, Macarena, 650
 MacKay, A., 29
 Mackenzie, Charles, 236
 McKenny, James, 716
 McKeown, Thomas, 511
 McKinley, P. Michael, 58, 93, 121
 MacLachlan, Colin M., 45, 182, 192
 McLain, W. Douglas, Jr., 866
 MacLean, Frances, 237
 MacLeod, Murdo J., 34, 72, 80, 123, 228, 688
 MacMichael, David C., 425
 McMurray, G. R., 910
 McNaspy, C. J., 159–60
 McNeill, John Robert, 117
 McNeill, William H., 511
 McNellie, W., 402
 McNerney, Robert F., Jr., 229
 MacNutt, Francis Augustus, 8
 McQueen, Charles A., 327, 462
 Madalengoitia, Laura, 468
 Madariaga, Salvador de, 230
 Maddison, Angus, 328, 519, 529
 Madeiros, Jarbas, 846
 Madiou, Thomas, 234, 236, 237, 427
 Madrid-Malo, Néstor, 74
 Maeder, Ernesto J. A., 92, 302, 440

Author Index

IOI3

- Maestri Filho, Mário José, 208
 Macyama, Takashi, 503
 Maffei, Eugenio, 79
 Maffei, Lucy de Abreu, 199
 Magalhães, Basílio de, 205, 486
 Magalhães Júnior, Raymundo, 313, 319, 494, 496
 Magallanes, Manuel Vicente, 276, 477, 837
 Magaña, Gildardo, 396
 Magariños, Mateo, 877
 Magill, John, 592, 631
 Magnani, Sílvia, 365
 Mahant, Edelgard, 971
 Mahar, Denis J., 860
 Mahieu, José Agustín, 943, 945
 Mahn-Lot, Marianne, 47
 Maier, Elizabeth, 657
 Maier, George, 826
 Maier, H. G., 723
 Maier, Joseph, 640, 864
 Maiguashca, Juan, 281, 285
 Maingon, Thais, 573
 Maingor, Anthony, 599
 Mainwaring, Scott, 576, 578, 579, 580, 660, 663, 664, 842, 858
 Maira, Luis, 782
 Maizels, Alfred, 519, 526
 Major, John, 713, 718, 720, 721, 958, 961
 Makensom, Maud, 927
 Málaga Medina, Alejandro, 41, 63
 Malamud, Carlos Daniel, 58
 Malan, Pedro S., 522, 527, 848, 851, 853, 859, 860
 Maldonado, Abraham, 456
 Maldonado, John, 828
 Maldonado-Denis, Manuel, 419, 422, 746
 Mallon, Florencia E., 248, 258, 286, 339, 466, 467, 470, 638, 658, 790, 809, 856
 Mallon, R., 535, 753
 Malloy, James, 579, 584, 599, 601, 647, 804, 806, 823, 842, 858, 862, 865
 Malo, H., 474
 Maloney, Thomas J., 687
 Malpica, C., 793
 Malström, Dan, 940
 Malta, Octavio, 844
 Maltby, William S., 42
 Malvido, Elsa, 62, 63, 64, 65, 141, 400
 Mamagonian, Armen, 488
 Mamelakis, Markos J., 289, 293, 324, 351, 454–5, 525, 535, 771–2, 773, 774, 778
 Mancebo, María Fernanda, 883
 Manceri, P., 805
 Manchester, Alan K., 174, 240, 243, 306
 Mancilla, Esteban L., 681
 Mandelbaum, W., 525
 Mandrini, Raúl, 302
 Manero, Antonio, 399
 Mangin, William, 546, 552
 Manigat, Leslie F., 236, 429, 741
 Manigat, Max, 426
 Maniruzzaman, Talukder, 601
 Manjarrez, Froylán C., 642
 Mannarelli, María Emma, 137
 Manners, Robert, 559
 Mannheim, Bruce, 110
 Manning, W. R., 244
 Manns, C., 400
 Manrique, Jorge Alberto, 155–6, 896, 934
 Manrique, Nelson, 90, 286, 287, 464, 467, 476, 805
 Mansuy, Andrée, 185, 197
 Mantecón Navasal, José Ignacio, 864
 Mantega, Guido, 878
 Manz, Beatriz, 688
 Manzano, Miguel Angel, 620
 Mañach, Jorge, 416
 Maquívar, María del Consuelo, 156
 Maram, Sheldon L., 364, 505, 590, 855
 Maravall, J. A., 68
 Marcel, M., 536
 Marcella, Gabriel, 291
 Marchant, Alexander, 27, 164, 166
 Marchant, Anyda, 316
 Marchena Fernández, Juan, 35, 57, 63, 220
 Marchetti, Peter, 702
 Marchetti, R., 565
 Marcílio, Maria Luiza, 180, 181, 182, 183, 210, 309, 318–19
 Marco, L. E. di, 487, 522, 847
 Marcondes, J. V. Freitas, 625
 Marcus, Joyce, 925
 Mardesic, Vjekoslav Darlic, 827
 Marenales Rossi, M., 334
 Marett, R. H. K., 678
 Marette, R. B., 788
 Marfan, M., 533
 Margiotta, Franklin D., 616
 Marglin, S., 529
 Margolies, Louise, 17, 839
 Margulis, Mario, 546
 María y Campos, Armando de, 636, 900
 Mariátegui, Javier, 884
 Mariátegui, José Carlos, 350, 564, 638
 Mariátegui Oliva, Ricardo, 158
 Marichal, Carlos, 248, 261, 326, 394, 520
 Marighela, Carlos, 590
 Mariluz Urquijo, José M., 301
 Marín-Tamayo, F., 73
 Marinho, José Antônio, 309
 Marini-Palmieri, E., 902
 Mariscotti, Mario, 881
 Matiz, Vasco, 942
 Mark, S., 530
 Markham, Clements R., 9, 10, 16
 Markman, Sidney David, 72, 155
 Markoff, John, 601, 843, 862
 Marks, Frederick, 718
 Mármora, Lelio, 516
 Maronna, Mónica, 764
 Marotta, Sebastián, 361, 442
 Marques, A. H. de Oliveira, 164, 165, 170, 175, 206

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

1014

Author Index

- Márquez, Pompeyo, 617
 Márquez Bretón, Bernardo, 883–4
 Márquez J., 400
 Márquez Fuentes, Manuel, 371, 676, 594
 Márquez Sterling, Carlos, 417, 418, 724
 Marquina, Ignacio, 6
 Marrero, Leví, 54, 116, 273, 413–14
 Marrero Arísty, Ramón, 424, 736
 Marsal, Juan F., 869, 872
 Marsal, M., 805
 Marsal S., Pablo, 665
 Marsh, Margaret A., 326, 462
 Marshall, Adriana, 516, 571, 629, 757
 Marshall, Dawn, 743
 Marson, Adalberto, 866
 Marson, Izabel Andrade, 309
 Marte, Roberto, 237, 424
 Martí, José, 899
 Martín Barrios, Adolfo, 642
 Martin, Cheryl English, 104, 119
 Martin, David, 668, 670
 Martin, Denis, 599
 Martin, Gerald, 587, 901–2, 910, 932–3
 Martin, J., 962
 Martin, John Bartlow, 737
 Martin, Jorge Abel, 945
 Martin, José, 814
 Martin, Lionel, 726
 Martín, Luis, 127
 Martin, Norman F., 118
 Martín, Seymour, 704
 Martin, W., 894
 Martín del Campo, Antonio, 569
 Martín Rubio, María del Carmen, 14, 37, 111
 Martine, George, 514
 Martínez, Aida, 281
 Martínez, Abelino, 702–3
 Martínez, Alberto B., 443
 Martínez, Aníbal, 1
 Martínez, Antonia, 579
 Martínez, Carlos, 73, 343, 439, 888, 895, 936
 Martínez, D., 902
 Martínez, G., 428
 Martínez, H., 952
 Martínez, Hector, 562
 Martínez, J. F., 913
 Martínez, Javier, 776
 Martínez, José Luis, 35, 63, 891, 903
 Martínez, L. A., 475
 Martínez, Luciano, 830
 Martínez, O., 401
 Martínez, Patricio, 831
 Martínez, Rufino, 424, 426
 Martínez, Tomás Eloy, 945
 Martínez Alcubilla, Marcelo, 129
 Martínez-Alier, Juan, 340, 466, 734, 790
 Martínez-Alier, Verena, 126, 134, 273, 734; *see also* Stolcke, Verena
 Martínez Assad, Carlos, 636, 677
 Martínez Bello, Antonio, 416
 Martínez Brizuela, Humberto, 621
 Martínez Constanzo, P. S., 78
 Martínez de la Torre, Ricardo, 469, 586
 Martínez Delgado, L., 278, 471
 Martínez Estrada, Ezequiel, 417, 894, 919
 Martínez Hernández, Joel, 932
 Martínez Lamas, Julio, 356, 447
 Martínez Lemoine, R., 75
 Martínez Moreno, Carlos, 765
 Martínez Pardo, Hernando, 817, 950
 Martínez Peláez, Severo, 109, 688
 Martínez Saldaña, Tomás, 564, 566, 674
 Martínez Sánchez, A., 477
 Martínez Torres, Augusto, 944
 Martínez Vásquez, V. R., 404
 Martínez Verdugo, Arnaldo, 371, 594, 676
 Marting, D. E., 899
 Martini, José Xavier, 343, 937
 Martinic, Mateo, 24
 Martins, Carlos Estevam, 850, 861
 Martins, Heloisa Helena Teixeira de Souza, 624, 853
 Martins, Judith, 217
 Martins, José de Souza, 318, 487, 503, 860
 Martins, Luciano, 843, 847, 854, 859, 861
 Martins, Luís, 489
 Martins, Roberto B., 317, 484–5
 Martins, W., 906
 Martins Filho, Amílcar, 317, 499, 502
 Martner, Gonzalo, 782
 Martz, John D., 578, 617, 723, 811, 829, 836, 970
 Martz, Mary J. R., 579
 Marure, Alejandro, 227
 Marván, Ignacio, 595, 675
 Marx, Murillo, 160
 Marzahl, Peter, 74, 102
 Mascareño, David, 369, 385
 Masferrer Kan, Elio, 4
 Masini, José Luis, 122
 Masó, Calixto C., 724
 Massey, Douglas S., 516, 546, 563
 Masterson, Daniel M., 611, 788, 796, 797, 798, 799
 Masur, Gerhard, 230
 Mata, Roberto da, 28
 Mata Machado, Aires da Filho, 202, 203
 Mathews, Thomas G., 26, 422, 744
 Matienzo, A., 889
 Matienzo, José N., 436
 Matilla Tascón, A., 82
 Matos Mar, José, 90, 339, 544, 552, 570, 643, 792, 793, 800, 801, 804
 Matos, Odilon Nogueira de, 315, 316
 Matos Moctezuma, Eduardo, 7
 Matoso, Caetano Costa, 197
 Matsushita, Horoschi, 589, 627, 750
 Martelart, Armand, 951, 953, 954
 Matthew, William M., 285
 Matthews, Herbert L., 726
 Matthews, R. P., 276

Author Index

IO15

- Mattoon, Robert H., Jr., 316, 323
 Mattos, Carlos de Meira, 603
 Mattos, Ilmar Rohloff de, 240, 308, 314
 Mattos, S., 953
 Mattoso, Kátia Maria de Queirós, 169, 179, 182, 187, 209, 211, 240, 309, 310, 319
 Matute, Alvaro, 391, 393, 407
 Maude, Henry Evans, 468
 Maullin, Richard, 615, 816, 819
 Mauro, Frédéric, 163, 167, 170, 171, 173, 174, 179, 184, 185, 316, 359, 399, 487–8
 Mauro, Humberto, 946
 Maxfield, Sylvia, 526, 680
 Maxwell, Kenneth R., 175, 176, 178, 201, 205, 211
 Maxwell, R., 900
 May, Ernest R., 244, 417, 966
 May, Robert E., 269, 274
 May, Stacy, 411, 694, 705, 707
 Maybury-Lewis, David, 28
 Mayer, Jorge M., 303
 Mayer-Serra, Otto, 161, 940
 Maynard, G., 755
 Mayo, Carlos A., 122, 140
 Mayo, John, 294–5, 297
 Mayorga, Rene A., 810
 Mayorga, Wilfredo, 771
 Maza, Francisco de la, 77, 154
 Maza, María Angélica, 780
 Mazarr, Michael J., 727
 Mazet, Claude, 64
 Mazoti, Luis B., 880
 Mead, Robert G., 872, 903
 Meade, Teresa, 349, 368
 Meagher, Arnold J., 286
 Means, Phillip A., 13
 Mecham, J. Lloyd, 245, 256, 378, 660, 865, 959, 960, 972
 Medal, José Luis, 702
 Medeiros, Ana Lígia Silva, 844, 854
 Medeiros, Antonio, 566, 857
 Medeiros dos Santos, Corcino, 207
 Medhurst, Kenneth, 632, 665, 781
 Medin, Tzvi, 672
 Medina, Luis, 620, 671–2, 681
 Medina, Medófilo, 814, 815–16
 Medina, Pedro de, 51
 Medina Angarita, Isaías, 835
 Medina Benet, Víctor, 735
 Medina Núñez, Ignacio, 643
 Medina Vidal, Jorge, 921
 Meditz, Sandra W., 712
 Médiz Bolio, Antonio, 928
 Medrano, Diana, 826
 Medrano, J. M., 479
 Meer, P. L. G. van der, 119
 Meertens, Donny, 815
 Megee, Mary C., 342
 Meggers, Betty J., 26
 Meier, Gerald M., 532, 877
 Meiklejohn, Norman A., 119–20, 148
 Meireles, Mario, 172
 Meisel R., Adolfo, 121
 Mejía, José Manuel, 800, 643
 Mejía, Leonardo, 826
 Mejía, Luis Felipe, 735
 Mejía Baca, Juan, 463, 464, 791
 Mejía Duque, J., 912
 Mejía Prieto, Jorge, 622
 Melanson, R., 968
 Melatti, Julio César, 27
 Meléndez, Carlos, 123, 227, 228, 270, 703, 704, 891
 Meléndez, Edgardo, 422, 745
 Melendez, Guillermo, 667, 669
 Melgar Bao, Ricardo, 359, 373
 Meliá, Bartomeu, 146
 Mellafe, Rolando, 64, 65, 92, 116, 122, 138, 296, 322, 342
 Mellander, Gustavo A., 713, 720
 Meller, Patricio, 530, 531–2, 533, 537
 Mellman, Richard M., 814
 Melo, Carlos, 437
 Melo, Jaime de, 767
 Melo, Jorge Orlando, 280, 470, 472, 812
 Melville, Marjorie, 639, 687
 Melville, Thomas, 639, 687
 Mencia, Mario, 726
 Mendelson, Johanna S. R., 601
 Mendelson Forman, Johanna, 578
 Mendes, Raymundo Teixeira, 496
 Méndez Beltrán, Luz María, 22, 82
 Méndez Dávila, Lionel, 936
 Mendiburu M., Armando, 659
 Mendieta Alatorre, A., 404
 Mendoça, Marcos Carneiro de, 176, 177, 195, 200
 Mendoça, Antonio G., 670
 Mendoça, Antônio Sérgio Lima, 920
 Mendoça, José Roberto, 487
 Mendoza, C. L., 243
 Mendoza L., Gunnar, 81
 Mendoza, L. Jaime, 459
 Mendoza N., Plinio, 812
 Mendoza Saborio, María de los Angeles, 695
 Meneghello, Rachel, 590, 862
 Menegus Bornemann, M., 404
 Menéndez, Mario, 693
 Menéndez, Miguel, 197
 Menéndez Carrión, Amparo, 827
 Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino, 56
 Meneses, Ernesto, 654
 Menezes, Raymundo de, 494, 900, 909
 Menjívar Larín, Rafael, 375, 551, 633, 637, 643, 645, 657, 686, 691
 Menton, Seymour, 734, 900, 904, 914
 Mentz, Brigida von, 127, 401, 677
 Menzel, Dorothy, 17
 Mera, J. L., 283, 474
 Mercader, Antonio, 765
 Merêa, Paulo, 167
 Mericle, Kenneth S., 858

- Meriño, Fernando Arturo de, 424
 Merckx, Gilbert W., 599
 Mero, Roberto, 922
 Merquior, José Guilherme, 319, 920
 Merrick, Thomas William, 181, 309, 331, 485, 509, 512, 513, 517, 658, 825, 841, 860
 Merrim, Stephanie, 131, 136
 Merriman, Roger B., 29
 Mertens, H. G., 404
 Mesa, Carlos D., 158, 950
 Mesa, Darío, 823
 Mesa, José de, 77, 160, 457, 937
 Mesa-Lago, Carmelo, 536, 571, 666, 728, 730, 732, 733, 734
 Meseguer Illán, Diego, 470
 Mestre, Antonio, 56
 Metcalf, Alida C., 142, 183, 188
 Metford, J. C. J., 243
 Methol Ferré, Alberto, 765
 Metral, Antoine, 235
 Métraux, Alfred, 23, 26
 Mettas, Jean, 207
 Meyer, Doris, 657
 Meyer, Eugenia, 384
 Meyer, H. K., 265
 Meyer, Jean A., 338, 379, 387, 388, 391–2, 397, 402, 407, 408, 409, 637, 677, 868
 Meyer, Lorenzo, 329, 390, 393, 394, 408, 620, 671, 672, 675, 676, 680, 682, 683, 958, 961, 962–3
 Meyer, Michael C., 72, 260, 344, 388, 391, 396, 679, 955
 Meyers, Alfred, 133
 Meyers, D., 968
 Meyers, W. K., 402
 Meza, Victor, 412, 596, 694, 695
 Meza, María Angélica, 649, 656
 Meza Villalobos, Nestor, 223
 Meznar, Joan E., 318
 Miceli, Keith, 268
 Miceli, Sérgio, 506, 507, 841, 847–8
 Michaels, Albert L., 388, 677
 Middlebrook, Kevin Jay, 583, 612, 622, 680, 683, 970
 Migdal, Joel S., 570
 Mignolo, Walter, 925
 Mignone, Emilio, 665
 Migué, J. E., 762
 Miguez, Eduardo, 336, 432
 Miguez Bonino, José, 670
 Mijares, Augusto, 230, 834
 Mijeski, Kenneth, 577
 Mikoyan, Sergo, 971
 Milán, Eduardo, 917
 Milhou, Alain, 151
 Millan, Victor, 602, 972
 Millar C., René, 453
 Millard, Ann V., 653
 Millares Carlo, Agustín, 8, 67
 Millé, Andrés, 145
 Miller, Francesca, 648
 Miller, Hubert J., 379
 Miller, Hugh Gordon, 720
 Miller, Joseph C., 112, 187, 207
 Miller, Nicola, 586, 971
 Miller, Randall M., 113
 Miller, Rory, 285, 330, 344, 346, 356, 465, 468, 788, 791, 792, 797, 805, 956, 958, 963
 Miller, Simon, 108, 338–9, 792
 Milleret, Jean de, 921
 Millet, Allan Reed, 418
 Millett, Richard, 613, 699
 Milliet, Sergio, 938
 Millis, Walter, 417
 Millon, René, 5, 595, 622
 Millon, Robert Paul, 676
 Millones, Luis, 41, 111, 148
 Millot, Julio, 766
 Mills, Nick D., 828
 Minchington, W. E., 56
 Mindlin, Bert, 28
 Mindlin, Henrique E., 895, 939
 Miner, Dwight, 718
 Minger, Ralph, 719
 Mintz, Sidney W., 83, 116, 117, 271, 337, 421, 426, 559
 Miño Grijalva, Wilson, 330
 Miraldi, Armando, 447
 Miranda, C., 937
 Miranda, Carlos R., 770
 Miranda, José, 44, 53, 95, 96, 97, 106
 Mires, Fernando, 644
 Miró, Carmen A., 332, 509
 Miró, R., 904
 Miró Quesada, Francisco, 872
 Misle, C. E., 480
 Mitchell, B. R., 321, 530
 Mitchell, Christopher, 807, 873
 Mitchell, Harold, 957
 Mitchell, William, 561
 Mitre, Antonio, 288, 459
 Mitre, Bartolomé, 230
 Mixco, Mauricio J., 2, 105, 145
 Modiano, Eduardo, 483, 860, 862
 Moesbach, E. W., 931
 Moffatt, L. G., 166
 Moffett, George, 722
 Moheno, César, 637
 Moholy-Nagy, S., 895
 Moise, Claude, 428, 430, 741
 Moisés, José Alvaro, 624, 836, 854, 862
 Moisés, M., 909
 Molano, Alfredo, 824
 Molina, Gerardo, 278, 813
 Molina, Guillermo, 266
 Molina, Luis E., 11
 Molina, Pedro, 227
 Molina, Raúl A., 444
 Molina, Sergio, 540, 781
 Molina Chocano, Guillermo, 413, 695, 697
 Molina Enríquez, Andrés, 356, 382

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)*Author Index*

1017

- Molina Jiménez, Iván, 704
 Molina Martínez, Miguel, 81
 Molinar Horcasitas, Juan, 680
 Mollat, Michel, 168, 169
 Möller, Carlos Manuel, 157
 Molloy, Silvia, 658
 Mols, Manfred, 395
 Molyneux, Maxine, 362, 655
 Momsen, Richard P., Jr., 199
 Monbeig, Pierre, 482
 Moncada, José, 829
 Moncada, Samuel, 838
 Moncayo, P., 282
 Moncayo, Patricio, 828
 Moncayo, Victor Manuel, 593, 632
 Monclús, Miguel Angel, 426
 Mondloch, James, 928
 Mondragón, Sergio, 923
 Moneta, Carlos J., 606
 Monge, Carlos, 704
 Monjarás Ruiz, Jesús, 928
 Montreal, E., 454
 Monsalve, D., 473
 Monserrat, M., 437
 Monsiváis, Carlos, 406, 678, 903, 912, 947–8
 Montague, Ludwell Lee, 272
 Montalbán, Francisco Javier, 143
 Montalvo, Enrique, 636
 Montaña, G., 829
 Montaña, Jorge, 556
 Monte y Tejada, Antonio del, 234
 Montealegre, Hernán, 575
 Montefilpo, R., 159
 Monteforte Toledo, Mario, 685, 687
 Monteiro, Duglas Teixeira, 214, 503
 Monteiro, John M., 27, 191, 197
 Monteiro, Tobias do Rego, 305
 Montejo, Victor, 932
 Montemayor, Carlos, 930, 931
 Montenegro, João Alfredo de Sousa, 376
 Montenegro, Santiago, 329, 472, 523, 528, 811
 Monteón, Michael, 324, 372, 452
 Montero, René, 454
 Montero, Maritza, 839
 Montero-Rodríguez, Celso, 666
 Monterrey, Francisco J., 227
 Montes, Hugo, 923
 Montes, Segundo, 691
 Montes de Oca, Ismael, 458
 Montes de Oca, V. Polit, 475
 Montgomery, Tommie Sue, 595, 693
 Montiel, Y., 622
 Montoro, Rafael, 416
 Montoya, Aldo, 433
 Montoya, Alfredo J., 301
 Montoya, Edwin, 931
 Montoya, Luis, 931
 Montoya, Rodrigo, 466, 802, 931
 Monserrat, Marcelo, 882, 883
 Montúfar, Lorenzo, 227, 270
 Mooney, M., 660
 Moore, Carlos, 734
 Moore, J. P., 75, 77
 Moore, R. E., 265
 Moore, Richard, 13
 Moorhead, M. L., 77
 Mora, Carl J., 678, 947
 Mora, Jorge, 706
 Mora, José María Luis, 224
 Mora, Leonidas, 819
 Mora, Manuel, 709
 Mora, Mariana, 829
 Mora, Orlando, 950
 Mora Mérida, J. L., 92
 Mora y Araujo, M., 752, 758, 762
 Moraes, A. J. de Mello, 195
 Moraes, Clodomiro, 856
 Moraes, Emanuel de, 920
 Moraes, Rubens Borba de, 163, 488
 Moraes Filho, Evaristo de, 365, 367
 Morais, Abraao de, 880
 Morais, Evaristo de, 495
 Morais, Frederico, 939
 Morales, Francisco de, 106
 Morales, Isidro, 675, 682
 Morales, Jorge, 412
 Morales, Juan Antonio, 807
 Morales, M. D., 77
 Morales, Miguel Angel, 948
 Morales Carrión, Arturo, 117, 236
 Morales Domínguez, Esteban, 733
 Morales Padrón, Francisco, 30, 51–2
 Moran, Emilio, 860
 Moran, Theodore, 778
 Moraña, M., 912
 Morato, O., 356
 Morazán, Francisco, 267
 Moreau de Justo, Alicia, 362, 655
 Moreira, Roberto, 497
 Moreira Neto, C. de A., 214
 Moreno, A. A., 277
 Moreno, F. R., 76
 Moreno, Francisco Antonio, 254
 Moreno, J. L., 78
 Moreno, José A., 738
 Moreno, Manuel M., 5
 Moreno, O., 629
 Moreno, Roberto, 2, 105, 145, 884
 Moreno, Segundo, 16
 Moreno, Segundo Luis, 941
 Moreno Cebrían, A., 77, 96
 Moreno Corral, Marco Arturo, 881
 Moreno de Angel, Pilar, 231
 Moreno Fraginals, Manuel, 58, 116, 117, 124, 237, 250, 274, 415, 421, 425
 Moreno García, Heriberto, 262, 403
 Moreno Rivas, Yolanda, 940
 Moreno Toscano, Alejandra, 72, 76, 77, 86, 344, 370
 Moreno Yáñez, Segundo, 92, 221
 Morey, Nancy, 13
 Morey, Robert, 13

- Moreyra Paz Soldán, Carlos, 463
 Moreyra y Paz Soldán, Manuel, 98
 Morimoto, A., 334
 Morin, Claude, 60, 64, 65, 85, 95, 119
 Morineau, Michel, 52, 55, 59, 174
 Morison, Elting, 718, 719
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, 33, 51, 166
 Morize, Henrique, 881
 Morley, Morris H., 609, 727, 733, 783, 968
 Morley, Samuel A., 583, 861
 Mörner, Magnus, 53, 61, 63, 70, 83, 90, 92, 97,
 101, 107, 112, 116, 126, 146, 193, 332,
 337, 455–6, 463, 638, 869
 Morón, Guillermo, 833
 Morris, Arthur S., 342
 Morris, C. Taft, 753
 Morris, Craig, 17
 Morris, James O., 694, 697, 867
 Morris, Leo, 512
 Morris, Michael, 972
 Morse, Richard M., 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 189, 191,
 193, 254, 310, 319, 341, 342, 343, 344,
 345, 491, 504, 514, 541, 581, 870, 894, 910
 Mortara, Giórgio, 180, 333, 514
 Morton, F. W. O., 211, 240, 241, 308
 Mosk, Sanford, 353, 411, 523, 528, 678
 Mosonyi, Esteban Emilio, 839
 Most, Benjamin A., 572
 Mota, A. Teixeira da, 168
 Mota, Carlos Guilherme, 239, 240, 241, 498,
 842–3, 847
 Mota Menezes, José L., 218
 Morthes, J., 360
 Motoyama, Shozo, 880
 Mott, Luiz R. B., 185, 189, 190, 208
 Mouesca, Jacqueline, 949
 Moulián, Tomás, 586, 773, 776, 782, 785, 786
 Moulin, Richard, 576
 Mount, Graeme, 971
 Mourão, Paulo K. Corrêa, 217
 Moura, Alkimar R., 861
 Moura, Esmeralda Blanco Bolsonaro de, 367, 651
 Moura, Gerson, 849, 965
 Mourat, Oscar, 447
 Moutoukias, Zacarias, 54, 98
 Movarec, M., 532
 Mower, A. Glenn, Jr., 971
 Moya, Ruth, 832
 Moya Obeso, Alberto, 469, 632
 Moya Pons, Frank [Rafael Francisco], 49, 71, 235,
 237, 271, 272, 274, 332, 424, 425, 524,
 739, 740
 Moyssén Echeverría, Xavier, 155
 Mujal-Leon, Eusebio, 586, 595, 971
 Mulhall, E. T., 432, 439
 Mulhall, Michael G., 432, 439
 Mullaney, M., 438
 Mullen, Edward J., 117, 919
 Mullen, Robert James, 155
 Müller, Maria S., 336
 Muller, Thomas, 516
 Mulvey, Patricia A., 187, 210
 Munakata, Kazumi, 623
 Munck, Ronaldo, 361, 588, 589, 605, 606, 626
 Mundlak, Y., 754
 Munizaga, G., 952
 Munro, Dana G., 414, 430, 957
 Muñoz, A. G., 479
 Muñoz, Cecilia, 826
 Muñoz, German, 714
 Muñoz, Heraldo, 538, 777, 876, 970
 Muñoz Ramírez, Humberto, 513, 515, 544, 545,
 548, 553
 Muñoz, Leonardo J., 475, 831
 Muñoz, Oscar, 329, 352, 522, 528, 534, 535,
 539, 774, 778, 874
 Muñoz Oraá, Carlos E., 221
 Muñoz Pinzón, Armando, 712
 Muñoz Ramirez, Humberto, 665
 Muñoz Reyes, Jorge, 457
 Muñoz Vicuña, Elías, 475, 831
 Munslow, B., 793
 Muratorio, Blanca, 830
 Murdoch, William W., 517
 Murga Frassinetti, Antonio, 694
 Muricy, José Cándido de Andrade, 906, 942
 Muriel, Josefina, 135, 142
 Murillo Castaño, Gabriel, 580, 812, 814, 822, 825
 Murillo, Hugo, 707
 Murmis, Miguel, 627, 749, 830
 Muro Orejón, A., 70
 Murphy, Arthur, 553
 Murphy, Brian, 639
 Murphy, Martin F., 738
 Murphy, Robert Francis, 28
 Murra, John V., 15, 16, 38, 40, 41, 74, 104,
 109, 110, 928–9
 Murray, David, 273
 Murtinho, Joaquim, 483
 Musgrave, R. A., 821
 Musgrove, P., 540
 Musgrove, Philip, 524
 Musicant, Ivan, 957–8
 Musolf, Lloyd D., 577
 Mustapic, A. M., 763
 Mutchler, David, 666
 Mutis Durán, S., 470
 Myers, Bernard S., 896, 934
 Myers, David J., 617, 836
 Myers, Helen, 940
 Myers, I. E., 895
 Myerson, Michael, 949
 Nabuco, Joaquim, 311, 866, 493, 495
 Nachman, Robert G., 496, 866
 Nadal, Jordi, 56, 222
 Nagao, M., 534
 Nagle, Jorge, 507
 Nahum, Benjamín, 250, 304, 354, 446, 447
 Naím, Moisés, 837
 Naranjo, Alvaro, 951
 Naranjo Ovorio, Consuelo, 740

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)*Author Index*

1019

- Naro, Nancy Priscilla, 309
 Narodowski, Mariano, 629
 Narodowski, Patricio, 629
 Nash, Gary, 130
 Nash, June, 618, 631, 648–9, 652, 967
 Nash, Manning, 558, 633
 Nash, Roy, 481
 Natal, Carmelo Rosario, 422
 Natalini de Castro, Srefania, 695
 Nava, J., 477
 Nava Nava, Carmen, 676
 Navarrette, I. M. de, 528
 Navarro, Hugo, 704, 710
 Navarro, José Gabriel, 157
 Navarro Gerassi, Marysa, 445, 647, 649, 650, 657, 750, 760
 Navarro, P. J., 471
 Navarro García, Luis, 57
 Navas, Gerardo, 422
 Navas, Luis, 375
 Navas, María Candelaria, 657
 Navaz-Cepeda, Máximo, 699
 Naveda Chávez-Hita, Adriana, 118, 124
 Naya, S., 530
 Naylor, Bernard, 251, 310
 Naylor, Robert A., 268
 Nazzari, Muriel, 139, 183, 188
 Neale Ronning, C., 955
 Necker, Louis, 146
 Necochea, N., 66
 Needell, Jeffrey D., 349, 504, 894
 Needler, Martin C., 580, 601, 613, 852
 Neglia, E., 903
 Negrete, Diana, 948
 Negrín, Juan, 928, 930
 Negrón, Mariano, 422
 Negrón de Montilla, Aida, 422
 Neiburg, Federico, 629
 Neira, H., 802
 Neira, Tatiana, 831
 Nelken, Margarita, 936
 Nelles, H. V., 386
 Nelson, Lowry, 415, 727
 Nelson, R., 820
 Nelson, William Javier, 270, 271
 Nelson, Wilton, 669
 Nembro, M., 213
 Nemours, Alfred, 234
 Neruda, Pablo, 587
 Nettels, Curtis, 54
 Netti, J. P., 570
 Neuhaus, Paulo, 480, 484, 848
 Neumeyer, Alfred, 154–5
 Neves, José Accursio das, 177
 Neves, José Maria, 942
 Newell, Roberto, 679
 Newson, Linda A., 62, 81, 107
 Newton, A. P., 48
 Newton, Ronald C., 865, 964, 966
 Newton, Velma, 717
 Newton, Wesley Phillips, 958
 Neymer, Marcela de, 396
 Niblo, Stephen R., 528, 672
 Nicholls, David, 236, 270, 272, 427, 430, 741, 743
 Nichols, Theodore E., 281, 345
 Nicholson, Henry B., 1, 2, 7, 38, 105, 145
 Nickel, Herbert J., 85, 262, 338, 400, 403
 Nickson, J. L. Andrew, 616, 771
 Nicolau, Juan Carlos, 299, 301, 357
 Niekerk, A. E., 577
 Niemeyer, E. Victor, Jr., 391
 Niemeyer, Hans, 211
 Niess, Frank, 959
 Nieto, Jorge, 593
 Nigra, Clemente Maria da Silva, 217
 Nikol, John, 718
 Nimudajú, Curt (Unkel), 26, 28
 Niosi, J., 760
 Nist, John, 920
 Nistal-Moret, Benjamín, 125
 Nóbile, Beatriz, 919
 Nóbrega, Adhemar, 942
 Noel, Martín S., 153–4
 Nogueira, Arlinda Rocha, 199, 334, 503
 Nogueira, Emilia da Costa, *see* Costa, Emilia Viotti da
 Nogueira Filho, Paulo, 845
 Noguer, J., 952
 Noguera, Eduardo, 6
 Nogues, J., 756
 Nohlen, Dieter, 576, 579, 580, 584, 759, 768
 Nolf, M., 533–4
 Nolt, James H., 526
 Nordenskiöld, Erland, 929
 Nordlinger, Eric A., 600
 Noriega, L. A., 953
 Normano, J. F., 314, 326, 481
 Norris, Robert E., 281, 474, 832
 Norsworthy, Kent, 701
 North, Douglass, 570
 North, Liisa, 599, 609, 643, 672, 795
 Nortman, Dorothy, 518
 Nosiglia, Julio G., 875
 Notaro, Jorge, 767
 Novais, Fernando, 175, 178–9, 185, 240
 Novais e Cruz, Adelina Maria Alves, 854
 Novak, Michael, 663
 Novelo, Victoria, 398, 621, 622, 623, 675
 Novinsky, Anita, 188, 213
 Novoa, Eduardo, 782
 Nowotny, K. A., 4, 925, 928
 Noyola Vásquez, Juan, 533, 873
 Nozoe, Nelson H., 483
 Nun, José, 598, 758, 759, 763
 Nunes, Edson de Oliveira, 572, 862
 Núñez del Prado, Oscar, 559
 Núñez, Benjamín, 112
 Núñez, E., 889
 Núñez, E. Bernardo, 478
 Núñez, Rafael, 278, 471
 Núñez Soto, Orlando, 701

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

IO20

Author Index

- Núñez Ureta, T., 897
 Nunn, Charles F., 63
 Nunn, Frederick M., 293, 454, 468, 496, 597,
 600, 609, 611, 842, 777, 867, 964
 Nussenzweig, H. M., 882
 Nutine, Hugo, 132
 Nye, Joseph, 973
- Obando, José María, 278–9
 Oberem, Udo, 16, 39, 92
 Obregón, Alvaro, 393
 Obregón, Rafael, 228
 O'Brien, Dennis J., 390
 O'Brien, Philip, 568, 600, 767, 781, 782, 784–5
 O'Brien, Thomas F., 295, 324, 452
 Obschatko, E. S. de, 757
 Obstfeld, Maurice, 519
 Ocampo, A. M., 899, 903, 908, 912–13
 Ocampo, José Antonio, 280, 322, 328, 329, 354,
 358, 472, 473, 523, 528, 532, 535, 810–11,
 820, 821, 822, 874
 Ocampo, Javier F., 225
 Ocampo López, J., 894
 Ocampos Caballero, Augusto, 769–70
 Ocasio-Meléndez, Marcial, 380
 Ochoa, A., 403
 Ochoa, Enrique C., 579
 Ochoa, Luis Hernando, 512
 Ochoa de Eguileor, J., 604
 Oconitrillo, Eduardo, 707, 712
 O'Connell, Arthur, 328, 329, 444, 751
 O'Connor, James, 731, 588
 Oddone, Jacinto, 361, 433, 438
 Oddone, Juan Antonio, 301, 302, 304, 446, 447
 O'Donnell, Guillermo, 582, 583, 584, 585, 599,
 601, 604–5, 758, 759, 761, 803–4, 861,
 862, 896
 Odriozola, Manuel, 135
 Oduber, Daniel, 711
 Oechsli, Frank W., 511
 Offner, Jerome A., 7
 Oglesby, J. C. M., 399
 O'Gorman, Edmundo, 2, 33, 896
 Ohlsson, A., 712
 Ojeda, Félix, 421
 Ojeda, Mario, 683, 973
 Olarra Jiménez, Rafael, 434
 Olavarría Bravo, Arturo, 454, 772, 781
 Olaya Herrera, Enrique, 810
 Oliart, Francisco, 580
 Oliva, Aloizio Mercante, 625
 Oliveira, Alvaro de Salles, 205
 Oliveira, Eliezer Rizzo de, 608, 857
 Oliveira, Francisco de, 877
 Oliveira, Lúcia Lippi, 843, 847
 Oliveira, Manfredo Araujo de, 664
 Oliveira, Myriam Andrade Ribeiro de, 216
 Oliveira, O. de, 213
 Oliveira, Orlandina de, 513, 515, 544, 545, 548,
 550, 553, 653–4
 Olivera, J., 755
- Olivera, Otto, 265, 892
 Olliff, Donathan C., 263
 Olwer, Luis Nicolau d', 2, 105, 145
 Oman, C. F., 790
 O'Malley, I. V., 406
 Omegna, Nelson, 189
 O'Neill, M. Ancilla, 378
 Onís, Harriet de, 273, 317, 489
 Onody, Oscar, 484
 Opatrný, Josef, 117
 Opazo, Andrés, 685
 O'Phelan Godoy, Scarlett, 57, 111, 221
 Oppenheim, Lois Hecht, 592, 775
 Oppenheimer, Robert B., 295, 296
 Oquendo, Abelardo, 923
 Quist, Paul, 593, 638, 815
 Ore, T., 795
 Orellana, J. Gonzalo, 941
 Orenstein, Luiz, 854–5
 Orgambide, P., 900, 908
 Orjuela, Hector H., 278, 899
 Orlove, Benjamin S., 339, 466, 560, 561, 570,
 791
 Ornes, German E., 735
 Oroz, Silvia, 944
 Orozco, Wistano Luis, 382
 Orreggioni, A. F., 900, 909
 Orrego, F., 538
 Orrego-Salas, Juan, 943
 Orrego Vicuña, Francisco, 777, 584
 Ortega, C., 953
 Ortega, Eugenio, 784
 Ortega, Francisco, 269
 Ortega, Humberto, 596, 700
 Ortega, Julio, 899, 911, 913, 914, 915, 917, 922
 Ortega, O., 937
 Ortega, Sergio, 137, 138, 140, 141
 Ortega Martínez, Luis, 293, 295, 296, 352, 358,
 528, 774
 Ortega Ricaurte, E., 278
 Ortega y Gasset, José, 443, 870
 Ortega y Medina, Juan A., 219
 Ortiz, Eduardo L., 883
 Ortiz, F., 938
 Ortiz, Fernando, 273
 Ortiz, Fernando, 932
 Ortiz, Orlando, 642
 Ortiz, Ricardo M., 344, 431, 443
 Ortiz, S. E., 278
 Ortiz, Sutti, 824
 Ortiz, V., 279
 Ortiz Crespo, Gonzalo, 828
 Ortiz de la Tabla Ducasse, Javier, 33, 58, 92, 99,
 222
 Ortiz de Montellano, Bernard R., 7
 Ortiz de Zevallos Paz Soldán, Carlos, 284–5
 Ortiz Fernández, Fernando, 116
 Ortiz Ramos, José María, 946–7
 Ortiz S., A., 792
 Ortiz Sarmiento, Carlos Miguel, 638, 815
 Ortiz Vidales, S., 892

Author Index

IO2 I

- Ortiz Villacis, Marcelo, 828
 Ortol, Servando, 637
 Osa, Enrique de la, 725
 Osejo, J. F., 268
 O'Shaugnessy, Laura Nuzzi, 667, 702
 Osorio, J., 794
 Osório, Jerónimo, 165
 Osorio, N., 902
 Osorio de Saldívar, Elisa, 160
 Ospina Vásquez, L., 280, 329, 357, 472, 819
 Oss, Adriaan C. van, 149, 155
 Ossa Coó, Carlos, 949
 Ossio, J. M., 929
 Ostiguy, P., 760
 Oswald, J. G., 586
 Oszlak, Oscar, 568, 569
 Otero, José Pacífico, 230
 Otero Muñoz, G., 279
 Ots Capdequí, J. M., 30, 69–70, 90, 129
 Ott, C. B., 214
 Ott, T. O., 234
 Otte, Enrique, 34, 37, 44, 53, 101, 152
 Ouweneel, Arij, 88, 95, 108, 119
 Ovando Sanz, Jorge Alejandro, 459–60
 Oved, Iaacov, 362, 442
 Oviedo, Benjamin, 298
 Oviedo, José Miguel, 923, 924
 Ozbudun, Ergun, 580, 704
- Pães, J. P., 909
 Pablo, J. C. de, 753, 754, 758
 Pach, Chester J., Jr., 967
 Pachano, J. R., 275
 Pacheco, Emilio, 479, 834
 Pacheco, Guadalupe, 595, 676
 Pacheco, José Emilio, 900, 923
 Pacheco C., Juan Manuel, 144
 Pacheco, Maximo, 786
 Pacheco Pastene, Luis, 780
 Packenham, Robert A., 876, 971
 Padden, Robert C., 42
 Paddock, John, 3, 4
 Padelford, Norman, 716, 721
 Padgett, L. Vincent, 679
 Padilla, Elena, 559
 Padilla, René, 670
 Padilla, Washington, 669
 Padrón Quero, Marisela, 840
 Padua, Jorge, 635
 Páez, Alexei, 373, 475, 831
 Páez Celis, J., 332
 Páez de la Torre, Carlos, 438
 Pagán, Bolívar, 745
 Pagan Solorzano, Joaquín, 695
 Pagano, José León, 937
 Pagden, Anthony R., 3, 35, 44, 47, 48, 151, 153
 Page, Diana, 692
 Paige, Jeffrey M., 337, 643
 Page, Joseph A., 752, 856
 Pailler, Claire, 133
 Painter, David S., 960
- Painter, James, 690, 697
 Paíta, Jorge A., 604
 Palacín, Luis, 204
 Palacio, E. de, 145
 Palacio, J. H., 472
 Palacios, Marco, 280, 324, 329, 339, 354, 473, 523, 814, 819, 823
 Palacios Mejía, Hugo, 821
 Palacios Mesa, Beatriz, 950
 Palacios Preciado, Jorge, 114
 Palacios V., Martha, 826
 Palavicini, F. F., 390
 Palerm, Angel, 3, 5, 88, 560
 Palloni, Alberto, 510
 Palm, Erwin Walter, 66–7, 70, 71, 72, 155, 156
 Palma, Gabrielle G., 586–7
 Palma, José Gabriel, 293, 328, 329, 352, 455, 522, 530, 532, 536, 876
 Palmatory, H. C., 168, 172
 Palmer, Bruce, 738
 Palmer, Colin A., 114, 118
 Palmer, David Scott, 464, 612, 806
 Palomar y Vizcarra, Miguel, 380
 Palomino, H., 759
 Palomino, M. L. de, 760
 Pampliega, Amancio, 769
 Panabière, Louis, 555
 Panaia, L. Marra, 444, 749, 964
 Pandolfi, Dulci Chaves, 845
 Panettieri, José, 357, 363, 364, 441
 Pang, Eul-Soo, 313, 314–15, 492, 495, 500, 502, 845
 Pani, Alberto J., 390, 408
 Panizza, Francisco E., 765
 Panlon Kumu, Umusin, 929
 Panosyan, M., 759
 Pantelides, Edith, 550
 Pantojas-García, Emilio, 745
 Paoli, Francisco José, 636, 680
 Paoli, Maria Celia Pinheiro-Machado, 367–8, 849
 Papadaki, Stamo, 939
 Papanek, G., 754
 Paquin, Lyonel, 741
 Parada, N., 477
 Parahyba, Maria Antonieta de A. G., 492, 499, *see also* Leopoldi, M. A. P.
 Paraiso, Maria Hilde, 27
 Paranaguá, Paulo Antonio, 943, 945, 947, 949, 950
 Paranhos, José Maria da Silva, 313
 Parceró, Daniel, 628
 Parceró, M. de la L., 386
 Pardo Pardo, A., 281
 Pardo Tovar, Andrés, 161, 941
 Paré, Luisa, 645, 682
 Paredes, A., 478
 Pareja, Reynaldo, 817, 951
 Pareja Diezcanseco, Alfredo, 475, 826
 Pareja Pflucker, Piedad, 373, 469, 631
 Paris, Robert, 359
 París de Oddone, M. Blanca, 446, 448

I022

Author Index

- Parish, Peter J., 115
 Park, James William, 256, 279
 Parker, Franklin D., 227, 267, 684
 Parker, Geoffrey, 42
 Parker, Phyllis R., 607, 856
 Parker, Robert L., 940
 Parker, William Balmont, 450
 Parkhurst, H. C., 269
 Parkinson, F., 966
 Parkinson Zamora, L., 911
 Parkman, Patricia, 692
 Parks, E. T., 244, 472
 Parlee, Lorena M., 371
 Parodi, Jorge, 631–2, 802, 804
 Parra, A. L., 278, 400
 Parra, Francisco J., 840
 Parra-Pérez, Caracciolo, 230, 243, 274, 275
 Parry, John H., 30, 31, 32, 33, 44, 45, 46, 51
 Parsons, James J., 9, 280
 Pásara, L., 803, 804, 805
 Pascoe, Muriel Slade, 919
 Pasquali, A., 953
 Passel, Jeffrey S., 516
 Pastells, Pablo, 193
 Pastor, Carlos, 450, 769
 Pastor, Robert A., 583, 684, 701, 973
 Pastor, Rodolfo, 262
 Pastore, José, 860
 Pastrana, Ernesto, 556
 Patari, Daphne, 652
 Patch, Richard W., 639
 Patch, Robert, 85
 Paternain, Alejandro, 924
 Patiño Roselli, A., 472
 Pattee, Richard, 143, 282, 379, 665
 Patterson, Orlando, 115
 Patterson, Thomas G., 968
 Paula, A. de, 938
 Paula, João Antônio de, 204
 Paulsen, G. E., 401
 Pavy, David, 121
 Payeras, Mario, 690
 Payne, James L., 631, 796, 812
 Payne, Richard J., 734, 971
 Paz, Iván J., 831
 Paz, Julián, 32
 Paz, Octavio, 131, 894, 896, 917, 918–19, 923, 935
 Pazos, Felipe, 873
 Peachy, Keith, 60
 Pearce, Jenny, 595, 643, 646, 692
 Pearse, A. S., 473
 Pearse, Andrew, 341, 640, 807
 Pearson, Neale J., 639, 689
 Pease, H., 803
 Pease García Yrigoyen, Franklin, 17, 19, 36, 40, 41
 Peattie, Lisa Redfield, 552, 839
 Pécaut, Daniel, 593, 632, 810, 811, 817, 843
 Pecci, Antonio, 931
 Peccorini Letona, Francisco, 227–8
 Pecht, Waldomiro, 514
 Peck, Donald, 438, 441
 Peck, F. Taylor, 955
 Peden, Margaret Sayers, 131, 902
 Pederson, L. R., 294
 Pedrosa, Mario, 938
 Peeler, John A., 704, 836
 Peirano, L., 953
 Peirano, O., 952
 Peixoto, Marta, 920
 Pelaez, Carlos Manuel, 306, 328, 357, 480, 481, 482, 484, 487, 522, 847
 Pelaez, Cesar A., 514
 Peláez, G., 621
 Pellegrini, Aldo, 897, 922, 937
 Pellicer de Brody, Olga, 620, 681
 Pellizaro, Siro, 930
 Peña, Alfredo, 615, 833
 Peña, Guillermo de la, 560, 563, 635, 645, 674
 Peña, José F. de la, 50, 119
 Peña, José María, 343, 937
 Pena, Maria Valéria Junho, 366, 650, 651
 Peña, Ricardo de la, 621
 Peña, Sergio de la, 382, 396
 Peña Batlle, Manuel Arturo, 235
 Peña Pérez, Frank, 100
 Peña Roja, G., 404
 Peñaherrera Padilla, Blasco, 828
 Penco, W., 900, 909
 Pendle, George, 450, 522
 Pennano, G., 801
 Penrose, Boies, 50
 Pentland, J. B., 287
 Peñaloza, Luis, 287, 456
 Peñaranda, Ricardo, 815
 Peppe, Patrick V., 359
 Peppercorn, Lisa M., 942
 Peralta, Hernán G., 228, 710
 Peralta Ramos, M., 758, 762
 Percheron, N., 404
 Perdomo Escobar, José Ignacio, 161, 941
 Pereda Valdés, Ildefonso, 123
 Peredo, Inti, 643
 Peredo Torres, Rolando, 578
 Pereira, Angelo, 175
 Pereira, Astrojildo, 366, 505, 590
 Pereira, José Eduardo de C., 522, 848
 Pereira, Luiz Carlos Bresser, 841
 Pereira, Milo, 378, 495
 Pereira, Raimundo, 858
 Pereira, Renato, 613, 714
 Pereira, Teresa, 777
 Pereira, V. M. Candido, 624
 Pereira Salas, Eugenio, 159, 161
 Perelli, Carina, 616
 Perera, A., 73
 Peres, Damião, 164–5, 170, 173, 206, 210
 Peres, Wilson, 572
 Perestrello, Marialzira, 884
 Pérez, Aquiles R., 81
 Pérez, Erick, 421

Author Index

1023

- Pérez, F., 281
 Pérez, Gustavo, 816, 825
 Perez, Joseph, 221
 Pérez, Louis A., Jr., 414, 416, 417, 418, 614,
 723, 727, 957, 961
 Pérez, Luis C., 815
 Pérez, T., 902
 Pérez Acosta, Juan F., 304
 Pérez Alamaña, Paolo, 657
 Pérez Alfonso, Juan Pablo, 835
 Pérez Alonso, M. I., 144
 Pérez Baltasar, María Dolores, 129
 Pérez Bermudez, Carlos, 633, 700
 Pérez Brignoli, Héctor, 247, 265, 266, 330, 332,
 336, 355, 410, 413, 685
 Pérez Cabrera, José Manuel, 414
 Pérez Concha, J., 475
 Pérez de la Riva, J., 334
 Pérez de Tuleda, J., 71
 Pérez Delgado, Rafael, 416
 Pérez Estremera, Manuel, 944
 Pérez Fernandez del Castillo, German, 572
 Pérez Firmat, G., 914
 Pérez Gómez, Gonzalo, 6
 Pérez Herrero, P., 65
 Pérez Kantule, Rubén, 929
 Pérez-Lizaur, Marisol, 348, 548, 658
 Perez Lopez, E., 353
 Pérez-López, Jorge F., 536, 731, 732
 Pérez Marchand, M. L., 219
 Pérez Menem, Fernando, 376–7
 Pérez Montás, Eugenio, 156
 Pérez Montfort, R., 677
 Pérez Ortiz, R., 277
 Pérez Rojas, Niurka, 728
 Pérez Sáinz, Juan-Pablo, 551, 632
 Pérez Turrent, Tomás, 948
 Pérez Vila, Manuel, 274, 275, 276, 476, 832
 Performo Escobar, José Ignacio, 941
 Perina, Rubén M., 605, 761
 Perkins, Bradford, 244
 Perkins, Dexter, 244, 956
 Perlman, Janice, 552
 Perlmutter, Amos, 600, 601
 Perriam, Christopher, 918
 Perry, Laurens B., 381
 Perry, Mary Elizabeth, 43, 128–9, 148
 Perry, Santiago, 823
 Perry, William, 971
 Perry Rubio, Guillermo E., 537, 817, 820, 821
 Pérus, F., 902, 912
 Perusse, Roland I., 957
 Pesavento, Sandra Jarahy, 499
 Pescatello, Ann M., 648, 650, 656, 903
 Peset, J. L., 395
 Pessar, Patricia, 546
 Pessoa, Pantaleão, 501
 Peter, José, 587–8, 750
 Peters, Harold J., 433, 443, 749
 Petersen, Sílvia, 368
 Peterson, Harold F., 244, 444, 962
 Peterson, Phyllis J., 852
 Petitjean-Roget, Jacques, 13
 Petkoff, Teodoro, 594
 Petras, James F., 420, 582, 609, 630, 644, 776,
 783, 801, 834
 Petrone, Maria Teresa Schorer, 208, 306, 485
 Perzoldt, Fania, 838
 Phelan, John Leddy, 37, 46, 57, 145, 152, 153,
 221
 Phelps, C. W., 326
 Phelps, Dudley M., 327, 355, 521
 Phelps, Vernon L., 443, 749
 Philip, George, 600, 612, 796, 834, 854, 960
 Phillips, Allen, 917
 Phillips, Carla Rahn, 48–9, 51
 Phillips, Ruby Hart, 725
 Phillips, William D., Jr., 51, 113
 Phipps, Helen, 83
 Pi Sunyer, Carlos, 243
 Pianetto, Ofelia, 361
 Picado, Teodoro, 709
 Picaluga, Izabel Fontenelle, 852
 Piccirilli, Ricardo, 230, 302
 Pichardo, Bernardo, 424
 Pichardo, Hortensia, 414
 Pichardo Moya, Felipe, 12
 Pick, Zuzana, 944
 Picó, Fernando, 420, 422, 423
 Picó, Isabel, 422
 Picón Garfiel, Evelyn, 658
 Picón Salas, Mariano, 150, 476, 478, 834, 887–8,
 892, 904, 914
 Picouet, Michel, 838
 Piedra, V., 830
 Piedrahita, Jaime, 823
 Piel, Jean, 339, 465, 793, 801
 Pierson, Peter, 42
 Pierson, William W., 576
 Pietschmann, Horst, 45, 90, 569
 Pihó, Virve, 651–2
 Pike, Fredrick B., 279, 284, 377, 378, 451, 464,
 468, 469, 470, 587, 661, 772, 777, 788,
 796, 798, 818, 865, 866, 956, 962, 964
 Pike, Ruth, 52, 68, 113
 Pilar Tello, María del, 803
 Pilla, Luis, 241
 Pimenta, Alfredo, 165
 Pin, Emile, 661
 Pineda, A., 914
 Pineda Giraldo, Roberto, 818
 Pinedo, Federico, 432
 Pinelo, A. J., 790, 803
 Pineo, Ronn F., 373
 Pines, Jim, 944
 Pinheiro, Paulo Sérgio, 365, 366, 500, 505, 507,
 846
 Pinheiro, Silvanisio, 218
 Pinho, José Wanderley de Araújo, 185, 313, 494
 Pinho, Márcia Lúcia Rebello, 367
 Pinilla, Enrique, 937, 941
 Pinilla, M., 892

- Pino Iturrieta, Elías, 479, 835
 Pino Santos, Oscar, 414, 415, 724, 727
 Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto, 292, 603, 610, 785
 Pinto, Estevão, 28
 Pinto, Francisco, 592
 Pinto, J., 899, 908
 Pinto, Jorge, 22
 Pinto, Virgilio Noya, 174, 178, 179, 201, 205
 Pinto Gamboa, W., 799
 Pinto Lagarrigue, Fernando, 453
 Pinto Rodríguez, Jorge, 125
 Pinto Santa Cruz, Aníbal, 249, 350, 522, 533, 535, 774, 778, 779, 802
 Pinto Soria, Julio César, 266
 Pintos, Francisco, R., 374, 630
 Pinzas, Teobaldo, 800
 Pinzón de Lewin, Patricia, 812, 814
 Piña, Cristina, 919
 Piña, Juan Andrés, 922
 Piñango, Ramón, 837
 Piñeiro, M., 757
 Piño Iturrieta, E., 478
 Piñuela, José Deleito, 128
 Pion-Berlin, David, 606
 Piotrow, Phyllis T., 512
 Pippin, Larry LaRae, 713
 Pirotte, S., 937
 Pivel Devoto, Juan E., 304, 445, 448
 Pizarro, Ana, 912
 Pizarro, Crisóstomo, 372, 774, 783
 Pla, Alberto J., 594, 838
 Plá, Josefina, 123, 159, 304, 893, 906
 Plana, Manuel, 262
 Plati, E., 437
 Plant, Roger, 690
 Platt, D. C. M., 243, 247, 285, 316, 322, 329, 431, 432, 434, 441, 442, 452, 465, 486, 958
 Platt, Tristan, 249, 258, 288, 460, 809
 Plave Bennett, Valerie, 601
 Plaza, Elena, 834, 836
 Plaza, O., 795
 Plaza, Ramón de la, 160, 161
 Plaza, S. de la, 478, 479
 Plaza Lasso, Galo, 411, 694, 705
 Plazas Olarte, Guillermo, 231
 Pluchon, Pierre, 234
 Plummer, Brenda Gayle, 429, 957
 Poblete, Renato, 662
 Poblete Troncoso, Moisés, 618
 Pocaterra, J. R., 478
 Pochet, Rosa María, 702–3
 Poggioli, Renato, 870
 Polanco Alcántara, T., 274, 477, 478–9
 Polanyi, K., 173
 Politzer, Patricia, 782, 786, 787
 Pollack, Benny, 591, 775, 776, 777, 787
 Pollack, David, 584, 877
 Pollard, Helen Perlstein, 4
 Pollard, Robert A., 526, 966–7
 Pollitt, Penelope, 779
 Pollock, D. H., 788
 Polo y la Borda, Jorge, 120
 Pombo, José Ignacio de, 54, 98
 Pomerlau, Claude, 666
 Pompilus, Pradel, 428, 742
 Poniatowska, Elena, 683
 Pont, Elena Susana, 627
 Ponte Dominguez, Francisco, 415
 Pontiero, Giovanni, 920
 Pontual, Roberto, 897, 939
 Poole, David, 370
 Poole, Stafford, 149
 Poppino, Rollie E., 205, 585, 958
 Porras Barrenechea, Raúl, 14, 36, 463
 Porras Muñoz, G., 73
 Portales, D., 952
 Portales, Carlos, 610, 777–8
 Portantiero, Juan Carlos, 627, 749, 758, 763
 Portell Vila, Herminio, 414
 Portes, Alejandro, 348, 542, 551, 554
 Portes, Richard, 520
 Portes Gil, Emilio, 673
 Portillo, Julio, 840
 Porto, A., 757
 Porto, Aurélio, 193
 Portocarrero, G., 798–9
 Portocarrero, H. O., 484
 Portocarrero, Julio, 469
 Portocarrero Suárez, F., 793
 Portugal, Ana María, 652
 Portuondo, Fernando, 414
 Portuondo, J. A., 903–4, 913
 Portuondo Linares, Serafin, 418
 Porzecanski, Arturo C., 765
 Posada, Adolfo, 443
 Posada, E., 279
 Posada, F., 820–1
 Posada Carbó, Eduardo, 473
 Posada Gutiérrez, J., 279
 Posani, C., 480
 Posani, J. P., 936
 Posas, Mario, 375, 412, 573, 596, 633, 694, 695
 Postma, Johannes M., 174
 Potash, Robert A., 259, 261, 353, 406, 445, 599, 604, 605, 749, 751, 758, 759, 761
 Potter, Joseph E., 512, 517
 Potter, Robert G., 512
 Poulain, E., 72
 Powell, Fred W., 399
 Powell, John Duncan, 643, 838
 Powell, Philip Wayne, 36, 41, 72
 Powell, T. G., 257, 258, 377, 677, 964
 Poyen-Bellisle, Henry de, 234
 Poza, Ricardo, 558
 Pozzi, Pablo, 629
 Prado, Antonio Arnoni, 366, 368
 Prado, João Fernando de Almeida, 27, 167
 Prado, Jorge del, 593
 Prado, Maria Lígia Coelho, 844, 499
 Prado Júnior, Caio, 27, 176, 185, 205, 206, 207, 209, 239, 306, 308, 311, 314, 481, 489

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)*Author Index*

1025

- Prado Salmon, Gary, 614, 809
 Prado Velázquez, E., 899, 908
 Prados, Emilio, 923
 Prat, A., 213
 Prats González, Carlos, 611, 777
 Pratt, Julius, 417
 Prebisch, Raúl, 531, 532, 753, 874, 876
 Prem, Hans J., 85, 107
 Premo, Daniel, 814
 Prescott, William H., 37–8
 Prestage, E., 173
 Prestes, Anita Leocádia, 501
 Preston, David, 562
 Preston, Samuel H., 511
 Preuss, Konrad Theodor, 929
 Prevot-Schapira, Marie-France, 647
 Prewett, Virginia, 678
 Price, Barbara J., 3
 Price, Richard, 124
 Price Mars, Jean, 272
 Prida, R., 390
 Prien, Hans-Jürgen, 143, 212, 376, 660, 668
 Priestly, George, 714
 Prieto, A., 892, 905, 915
 Prieto, Carlos, 78
 Prieto, Leandro, 769
 Prieto Bustos, Gustavo, 770
 Prieto de Zagarra, Judith, 127
 Prieto Lauren, Jorge, 408
 Primelles, Leon, 418
 Pring Mill, Robert, 918
 Prober, K., 205
 Probert, Alan, 80
 Promis, J., 905, 915
 Propper, Eugene, 786
 Pruna, Pedro M., 884
 Psacharopoulos, G., 539
 Pucciarelli, Alfredo R., 432
 Puente Candamo, J. A. de la, 223
 Puffer, Ruth R., 511
 Puhle, Hans-Jürgen, 59, 80, 83, 90, 94, 221
 Puiggrós, Rodolfo, 232, 590, 752
 Pulido, Esperanza, 162
 Pulido, O., 280
 Puls, Herta, 930
 Purcell, Susan Kaufman, 681, 684
 Purroy, M. Ignacio, 528, 535, 834
 Putnam, Samuel, 503, 893, 916, 906
 Puyana de Palacios, Alicia, 819
 Pyenson, Lewis, 882
 Pyne, Peter, 827
- Quartim, João, 590
 Queiroz, Maria Isaura Pereira de, 493, 502, 504, 635
 Queiroz, Maurício Vinhas de, 503
 Queiroz, Suely Robles Reis de, 317, 505
 Querejazo, Pedro, 457
 Querejazu Calvo, Roberto, 288, 456, 808
 Quiceño C., Humberto, 817
 Quijandria, Benjamín, 90
- Quijano, Aníbal, 373, 464, 634, 801, 802, 803
 Quinn, Michael A., 599
 Quintana, Luken, 573
 Quintana, Roberto, 411
 Quintanilla, Lino, 931
 Quintanilla Obregón, L., 619
 Quintero, Carlos Alberto, 605
 Quintero, Rafael, 283, 474, 827
 Quintero Mesa, Rosa, 289
 Quintero-Rivera, Angel G., 374, 419, 420, 421, 422, 745
 Quiñones Keber, Eloise, 2, 38, 105, 145
 Quirk, Robert E., 379, 391
 Quiroga, Hugo, 589
 Quiróz, Alfonso, W., 251, 285, 323, 464, 468, 798
 Quishpe, C., 830
- Raat, William Dirk, 260, 383, 385, 386, 390, 407, 867
 Rabe, Stephen G., 526, 840, 962, 966, 967, 968
 Rabell, C. A., 66
 Rabello, O., 625
 Rabinovitz, Francine F., 515, 809
 Raby, David L., 672, 676
 Raczynski, Dagmar, 553, 786
 Radding de Murrieta, C., 402
 Radell, David R., 53, 265
 Radkau, V., 677
 Radosh, Ronald, 619
 Raggi Ageo, Carlos M., 725
 Rago, Margaret, 507
 Ragon, Pierre, 137
 Raimondi, Antonio, 251
 Raimondi, Carlos, 607
 Raine, Philip, 450
 Rainis, Gustave, 800
 Rajchenberg, E., 398
 Rama, Angel, 69, 448, 478, 871, 889, 902, 905, 910, 912, 916, 932
 Rama, Carlos M., 304, 359, 360, 422, 618, 895
 Rama, Germán W., 765
 Ramalho, José Ricardo, 625
 Ramírez, Gabriel, 616, 948
 Ramírez, J. F., 263
 Ramírez, John, 951
 Ramírez, José, 268
 Ramírez, Manuel, 820
 Ramírez, Rafael, 745
 Ramírez, Ramón, 683
 Ramírez, Ricardo, 690
 Ramírez, Ronaldo, 542
 Ramírez, Serafin, 160
 Ramírez, Sergio, 596
 Ramírez, Socorro, 815
 Ramírez F., Joaquín A., 138
 Ramírez Gómez, Damián, 73
 Ramírez Horton, Susan E., 90, 95, 102, 110, 119, 120
 Ramírez Leyva, Edelmira, 137
 Ramírez Necochea, Hernán, 350, 372

- Ramírez Plancarte, Francisco, 397
 Ramírez Rancaño, Mario, 393, 401
 Ramón, Armando de, 59, 75, 100, 297
 Ramón, David, 948
 Ramos, Aarón, 422, 745
 Ramos, Alfredo, 770
 Ramos, Artur, 27
 Ramos, Donald, 138, 182–3, 201
 Ramos, Demetrio, 45, 48, 91, 94
 Ramos, Fernão, 947
 Ramos, Gabriela, 120
 Ramos, Hector R. Feliciano, 54
 Ramos, Joseph, 533, 874
 Ramos, Jorge Abelardo, 589, 604
 Ramos, M. E., 906
 Ramos, Marcos Antonio, 669
 Ramos, R., 666
 Ramos, Samuel, 935
 Ramos, Sergio, 782
 Ramos Escandón, Carmen, 137, 370, 648
 Ramos Mattei, Andrés, 117, 420, 421
 Ramos Medina, Manuel, 136
 Ramos Mejía, Ezequiel, 436
 Ramos Pérez, Demetrio, 152
 Ramsay, Alice, 941
 Ramsey, A. C., 263
 Randall, Laura, 322, 753, 445, 748
 Randall, Margaret, 922, 657, 667
 Randall, R. W., 261
 Randall, Stephen J., 472, 818, 958, 960, 962
 Randle, P. H., 440
 Rangel, Carlos, 836
 Rangel, Domingo Alberto, 479, 835, 837
 Rangel, José Vicente, 617
 Rangel Bourgoin, Luis Enrique, 617
 Ranis, Gustav, 324, 356, 753, 789, 822
 Ranis, Peter, 572, 579
 Rapoport, Mario, 589, 751, 962, 965, 966
 Rappaport, Joanne, 474, 825
 Ratliff, William, E., 586
 Rattenbach, Benjamín, 607
 Ratto de Sambucetti, S., 438–9
 Ratzler, José, 361, 362
 Rau, Virginia, 172, 174, 196
 Rauch, Basil, 274
 Ravignani, Emilio, 299
 Ravines, Rogger, 158
 Ravines, Eudocio, 587, 772
 Ray, Talton F., 838
 Raybaud, Maxime, 270
 Raygada, Carlos, 161, 941
 Rayol, Domingos Antonio, 308
 Razori, A., 76
 Read, J. L., 891–2
 Real de Azúa, Carlos, 250, 446, 447, 448, 765
 Reátegui Chávez, Wilson, 466, 467, 638, 791
 Reber, Vera Blinn, 243, 301, 358, 386–7
 Rebérioux, Madeleine, 359
 Reca, L., 756
 Recabarren, Luis Emilio, 453
 Recarte, Alberto, 731
 Recaséns Siches, Luis, 872
 Recchini de Lattes, Zulma L., 331, 333, 335, 336, 344, 432, 440, 517, 543, 550, 749
 Rector, John L., 294, 295
 Redclift, Michael, 337, 567, 568
 Redfield, Robert, 557
 Reding, Andrew, 704
 Redondo, Agustin, 129
 Reed, Alma, 934
 Reed, John, 406
 Reed, N., 263
 Reed, R. R., 69
 Regalado Falcón, Antero, 727
 Regalsky, Andres, 434
 Regni, P. V., 213
 Reichard, Gladys, 929
 Reichel-Dolmatoff, Alicia, 817–18
 Reichel-Dolmatoff, Gerardo, 9–10, 817–18, 825, 930
 Reichel Dussan, Elizabeth, 824
 Reid, Paul Joseph, 228
 Reidinger, Edward Anthony, 855
 Reina, Leticia, 259, 369
 Reina, Ruben, 345, 554, 749
 Reinhardt, Nola, 565, 702, 818
 Reinhart, Cornel J., 295
 Reinoso, Roberto, 362, 363
 Reinsch, Paul, 452
 Reis, Arthur Cezar Ferreira, 176, 192
 Reis, Elisa M. Pereira, 498
 Reis, Fabio Wanderley, 858, 862
 Reis, Jaime, 481, 484
 Reis, J. M. dos, Jr., 889
 Reis, João José, 310, 311, 318
 Reis, Liana Maria, 204–5
 Reis, Nestor Goulart, 939
 Reis, P. Pereira dos, 205–6
 Reis Filho, Nestor Goulart, 189
 Reisler, Mark, 961
 Reisman, W. Michael, 747
 Reiss, Gerald Dinu, 486
 Rela, W., 889, 893, 898, 900, 906, 908
 Rello, Fernando, 645
 Remmer, Karen, 437, 453, 578, 584, 599, 600, 601, 610, 785
 Remos, J. J., 892
 Remy, Isabel, 90
 Renard-Casevitz, France Marie, 16, 112
 Rendón, Guillermo, 941
 Rendón, Silvia, 927
 Rendón, Teresa, 651
 Rendón Garnici, R., 404
 Renique, G., 791
 Renique, José Luis, 467, 795
 Rennard, Joseph, 12
 Rennie, Ysabel, 748
 Repetto, Nicolás, 436
 Resnick, S. A., 351
 Resquín, Ruperto, 769
 Restrepo, Ivan, 674
 Restrepo, J. M., 274, 278, 473

Author Index

1027

- Restrepo, Luis Alberto, 815
 Restrepo, V., 280
 Restrepo Eusse, M. A., 475
 Restrepo Posada, J., 472
 Reuben, Sergio, 704
 Revah, I. S., 173
 Reveíz, Edgar, 473, 822
 Rey, Julio Adolfo, 689
 Rey, Luis Esteban, 617
 Reyes, Aurelio de los, 124, 406, 947, 948
 Reyes, O. E., 282
 Reyes de la Maza, L., 892
 Reyes, Luis, 932
 Reyes Heróles, Jesús, 381
 Reyes Matta, Fernando, 951, 785
 Reyes Matta, R., 954
 Reyes Nevares, Beatriz, 947
 Reyes Nevares, Salvador, 872
 Reygadas, L., 621
 Reyna, C., 533
 Reyna, José Luis, 549, 619, 620, 679, 681
 Reynolds, Clark W., 329, 351, 386, 525, 528, 535, 678, 681, 683, 774, 778
 Rezende, André Lara, 859
 Rheinbolt, Heinrich, 880
 Rial, Juan, 78, 332, 445, 447, 601, 616, 765, 767, 768
 Riaño, Camilo, 231
 Riart, Gustavo A., 768
 Ribeiro, Darcy, 27, 181
 Ribeiro, Gladys Sabina, 368
 Ribeiro, J. Costa, 880
 Ribeiro, Maria Alice Rosa, 367
 Ribeiro de Oliveira, Myriam A., 160, 216, 217
 Ribeiro, Orlando, 166
 Ribeiro Júnior, José, 178
 Ribera, Adolfo Luis, 159
 Ricard, Robert, 37, 38, 68, 105, 145
 Ricciu, F., 763
 Rice, Don S., 4
 Richard, Pablo, 662
 Richardson, D., 235
 Richmond, Douglas W., 391, 394, 401, 673
 Rico, Carlos, 583, 970
 Riding, Alan, 679
 Ridings, Eugene W., 493
 Riera Hernández, Mario, 418, 728
 Riesco, Germán, 453
 Riesgo, Rodolfo, 634
 Rigdon, Susan M., 732
 Riley, James D., 84
 Rilla, José P., 447
 Ringrose, David R., 57
 Ríos, Julián, 921
 Ríos, Sixto, 883
 Ríos Burga, Jaime R., 58, 94
 Ríos Cárdenas, María, 655
 Ripley, R. S., 263
 Rípodas Ardanaz, Daisy, 130
 Ripoll, Carlos, 417, 900
 Rippy, J. Fred, 242, 244, 247, 316, 520, 526
 Riquelme, F., 937
 Riquelme, Marcial Antonio, 771
 Riquelme Inda, Julio, 399
 Ritter, Archibald R. M., 584, 731, 788
 Rius Facius, Antonio, 392
 Riva Palacio, Vicente, 260
 Rivandeneira, R., 953
 Rivarola, D. M., 332, 436
 Rivarola Paoli, Juan Bautista, 94
 Rivas, M., 473
 Rivas Rivas, José, 833
 Rivas Vicuña, Manuel, 453
 Rivera, A., 952
 Rivera, Diego, 935
 Rivera, E. G. Peralta, 173
 Rivera, Guillermo, 147
 Rivera, J. B., 952
 Rivera, Marcia, 421, 746
 Rivera, Pedro, 951
 Rivera, Rigoberto, 560
 Rivera Cusicanqui, Silvia, 19, 91, 288, 339–40, 459, 460, 638, 640, 644, 647, 809
 Rivera Castro, José, 371
 Rivera Medina, Eduardo, 745
 Rivera Ortiz, Angel, 747
 Rivera Ortiz, Israel, 812
 Rivera Serna, Raúl, 120
 Rivero Astengo, Agustín, 436
 Rivero Muñoz, José, 417, 418
 Riveros, L., 540
 Rivet, Paul, 14, 15
 Rivière d'Arc, Hélène, 345, 647
 Riz, Liliana de, 759, 762, 763, 765
 Robalino Bolle, Isabel, 831
 Robalino Dávila, I., 282, 283, 474
 Robbins, Carla Anne, 613, 733
 Roberts, Bryan, 342, 344, 542, 552, 561, 638, 641, 688, 791, 792
 Robertson, Donald, 1
 Robertson, William Spence, 226, 245, 264
 Robinson, David J., 60, 63, 65, 67, 73, 74, 77, 78, 96, 120, 122, 126, 139, 140
 Robinson, J. Gregory, 516
 Robinson, William, 701
 Robleda, R., 695–6
 Robles de Mendoza, Margarita, 655
 Robock, S. H., 851
 Roca, José Luis, 809
 Roca, Sergio, 731
 Rocha, Gilberto S., 884
 Rocha, Glauber, 946
 Rocha, Oswaldo Porto, 504
 Rocha Islas, M. E., 402
 Rochabrún, Guillermo, 593
 Roche, Jean, 333, 482
 Rockfort, Desmond, 934
 Rock, David, 363, 431, 434, 436, 438, 444, 527, 748, 749, 751, 753, 756, 758, 865
 Rockefeller, Nelson, 969
 Roddick, J., 780, 782, 785
 Rodea, Marcelo N., 397

- Rodman, Lloyd, 839
 Rodman, Selden, 921
 Rodó, José E., 866
 Rodrigues, Alfredo Duarte, 175
 Rodrigues, Edgar, 365
 Rodrigues, Jessita Martins, 626
 Rodrigues, José Albertino, 505, 625, 848
 Rodrigues, José Honório, 163, 192, 214, 239, 241, 307, 312–13, 494
 Rodrigues, José Washth, 218
 Rodrigues, Leôncio Martins, 505, 590, 624, 625, 841, 846, 848–9
 Rodríguez, A., 275
 Rodríguez, A., 804
 Rodríguez, Armando, 707
 Rodríguez, Enrique, 630
 Rodríguez, Eugenio, 704, 707
 Rodríguez, Frederick M., 125
 Rodríguez, Gregorio F., 299
 Rodríguez, Héctor, 374, 592, 766
 Rodríguez, Heana, 657
 Rodríguez, J. M., 465
 Rodríguez, J. S., 276
 Rodríguez, José Luis, 731
 Rodríguez, Julio C., 232, 248, 251, 447
 Rodríguez, Linda Alexander, 283, 474, 829
 Rodríguez, Luis Cipriano, 479, 835
 Rodríguez, Mario, 98, 227, 253, 266, 267, 410
 Rodríguez, Miguel, 371
 Rodríguez, Octavio, 532, 538, 874
 Rodríguez, Victoria Eli, 941
 Rodríguez-Alcalá, H., 906, 916
 Rodríguez Araujo, Octavio, 371, 594, 676
 Rodríguez Beruff, Jorge, 422, 611, 747, 796
 Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio, 694–5
 Rodríguez Camilloni, Humberto L., 158
 Rodríguez Campos, Manuel, 478, 836
 Rodríguez Cobos, Luis, 158
 Rodríguez Coronel, R., 903, 914
 Rodríguez Demorizi, Emilio, 235, 238, 270, 271, 423, 736
 Rodríguez Lamas, Daniel, 628, 761
 Rodríguez-Luis, Julio, 904, 912, 914–15
 Rodríguez Molas, Ricardo, 122, 302, 751
 Rodríguez Monegal, Emir, 871, 910, 911, 918
 Rodríguez O., Jaime E., 225, 244, 264, 282, 388, 832
 Rodríguez Objío, Manuel, 271
 Rodríguez Ostria, Gustavo, 810
 Rodríguez Pastor, Humberto, 468, 791, 793
 Rodríguez Piñeres, E., 279, 471
 Rodríguez Plata, H., 278
 Rodríguez Porcel, R., 936
 Rodríguez Prampolini, Ida, 935
 Rodríguez R., C., 805
 Rodríguez Sala-Gomezgil, María Luisa, 884–5
 Rodríguez Sardiñas, Orlando, 924
 Rodríguez Vicente, María Encarnación, 98
 Rodríguez Villamil, Silvia, 447, 648, 649
 Roeder, R., 264
 Roel Pineda, Virgilio, 17, 90
 Roemer, M., 530
 Roesch, Marra Leon, 580
 Roett, Riordan, 664, 851, 859, 970
 Rofman, Alejandro, 342
 Rogers, Andrei, 515
 Rogier, Louis-Jacques, 143
 Rohrllich-Leavitt, Ruby, 652
 Roig de Leuchsenring, Emilio, 417
 Roig, Arturo Andrés, 832, 872
 Rojas, Angel F., 831, 914
 Rojas, Beatriz, 402, 403, 408, 409, 410, 636
 Rojas, Casto, 459
 Rojas, Fernando, 593, 632
 Rojas, J. M., 473
 Rojas, Manuel, 705, 709
 Rojas, Ricardo, 303–4, 892, 905, 915
 Rojas Aravena, Francisco, 712
 Rojas-Mix, M., 159
 Rojas Rodríguez, Pedro, 156
 Rojas V., Ximena, 299
 Rokkan, Stein, 571, 577–8
 Rolan Anaya, Mario, 456
 Roldán, I. Martha, 622, 629, 652
 Roldán, Mary, 815
 Rolim, Francisco C., 670
 Rolnik, Raquel, 554
 Roman, Richard, 391
 Román Trigo, Ana Cecilia, 411
 Romanell, Patrick, 868
 Romano, E., 952
 Romano, Ruggiero, 38, 100
 Romero, A. R., 937
 Romero, Aníbal, 606, 617, 837, 840
 Romero, C., 953
 Romero, Carmen R., 706
 Romero, Emilio, 284
 Romero, Fernando, 113
 Romero, Francisco, 872
 Romero, Jorge E., 711
 Romero, José Luis, 69, 151, 341, 437, 865, 889, 895
 Romero, L. P., 402
 Romero, Lilian Betty, 346
 Romero, Luis Alberto, 75, 257, 296, 297, 361, 364, 889, 895
 Romero, M. G., 278
 Romero, Silvio, 893
 Romero Brest, Jorge, 934, 937, 938
 Romero Castañeda, R., 473
 Romero de Terreros, Manuel, 153, 889
 Romero Rey, Sandro, 950
 Romieux, Michel, 633
 Romualdi, Serafino, 588, 618, 619
 Roncaglioli, R., 797
 Rondón Márquez, R. A., 275–6, 477
 Ronfeldt, David, 563, 615, 674, 675, 680, 972
 Ronning, C. Neale, 597–8, 850
 Ronzoli, G., 440
 Roosevelt, Anna Curtenius, 26
 Root, Elihu, 718
 Ropp, Steve C., 613, 697, 714, 722

Author Index

1029

- Rosa, Antonio de la, 425
 Rosa, José María, 303
 Rosa-Nieves, Cesáreo, 921
 Rosaldo, Renato I., 7, 18, 105, 145
 Rosário, Irmã Maria Regina do Santo, 379
 Roseberry, William, 561
 Rosell Leiva, Florentino, 726
 Rosenberg, Fúlvia, 651
 Rosenbaum, H. Jon, 746, 970
 Rosenberg, Emily S., 390, 393, 486
 Rosenberg, Mark, 697, 711
 Rosenblat, Ángel, 12, 60, 61, 181
 Rosengarten, Frederic, 269
 Rosenkranz, Hernán, 591, 777
 Rosenthal, G., 538
 Rosentiel, Léonie, 161–2
 Rosenzweig Hernández, Fernando, 322–3, 400
 Rosoli, G. F., 333
 Rosovsky, M., 404
 Ross, David, 745
 Ross, Robert J., 310, 533
 Ross, Stanley R., 385, 391
 Rossi, Juan José, 945
 Rossignol, Jacques, 297
 Roster, P., 899
 Rosti, P., 277
 Rosworowski de Diez Canseco, María, 15, 38, 90, 109
 Rotberg, Robert, 426, 741
 Roth, Hy. Ling, 12
 Roth, John, 663
 Roth, Roberto, 605, 761
 Rothenberg, Jerome, 926
 Rothlisberger, E., 281, 471
 Rothschild, M., 540
 Rotondaro, R., 760
 Rouillón, Guillermo, 470, 864
 Rouquié, Alain, 584, 599, 600, 601, 604, 605, 606, 608, 613, 749, 758, 759, 760, 761, 852, 857
 Rourke, Thomas, 479, 835
 Rout, Leslie B., Jr., 116, 768, 965
 Roux, Francisco de, 644–5
 Roux, Rodolfo de, 376, 665
 Rovira, Jorge, 706, 710, 712
 Rowe, J. F., 331, 524
 Rowe, John H., 16, 17, 36
 Rowe, James, 605
 Rowe, William, 931
 Rowland, David, 953
 Rowland, Robert, 623, 848
 Rowles, James, 696
 Rowthorn, R., 529
 Roxborough, Ian, 582–3, 587, 590, 619, 622, 683, 782, 709, 808, 851, 966
 Roy, M. N., 588
 Royo, Aristides, 722
 Roys, Ralph, 927
 Rúa Figueroa, Ramón, 79
 Rubinstein, Richard, 663
 Rubio, A., 74
 Rubio, Blanca, 645
 Rubio, Luis, 679
 Rubio, Marcial, 804
 Rubio de Laverde, Lucila, 655
 Rubio Orbe, Gonzalo, 831
 Rubio Sánchez, Manuel, 53, 99, 268–9
 Rubluo, L., 404
 Ruby, J., 931
 Ruccio, David, 702
 Rück, Ernesto, 459
 Ruddle, Kenneth, 514, 585
 Rudenko, B. T., 387, 389
 Rueschemeyer, Dietrich, 582, 585, 643
 Ruether, Rosemary Radford, 136
 Ruffinelli, Jorge, 406, 912, 916
 Ruhl, J. Mark, 578, 615
 Ruiz, Constancio, 543
 Ruiz, Ramón Eduardo, 370, 384, 388, 396, 407, 409, 723–4
 Ruiz, Vicki, 622
 Ruiz Blanco, Matías, 13
 Ruiz Calderón, Humberto, 883
 Ruiz Cervantes, F. J., 404
 Ruiz Gutiérrez, Rosaura, 884
 Ruiz Martínez, Cristina, 141
 Ruiz Moreno, Isidoro, 436
 Ruiz-Tagle, Jaime, 630
 Running, T., 903
 Rupert, A., 213
 Rusich, L., 905
 Russell, P. E., 890, 901
 Russell-Wood, A. J. R., 184, 187, 188, 189, 200, 202, 214, 239, 240
 Rustow, Dankwart, 584
 Rutherford, John D., 386, 406, 903
 Rutledge, Ian, 261, 325, 337–8, 339, 411, 441, 466, 473, 481, 485, 818
 Rutte García, Alberto, 650
 Ruvalcaba Mercado, Jesús, 95
 Ruy, Afonso, 190, 211, 240
 Ruy Sánchez, Alberto, 919, 947
 Ruz, Alberto, 3
 Ryan, Paul, 722
 Ryckeshen, W. van, 755
 Rydjord, John, 226, 242, 244
 Saad, Pedro, 831
 Sábato, Ernesto, 921
 Sábato, Hilda, 440, 250, 302, 324, 334, 354, 361, 432, 437, 441
 Sabato, Jorge Federico, 441
 Sabin Howard, Harrison, 836
 Sable, Martin H., 343
 Sabloff, Jeremy A., 3
 Sabogal, J., 897
 Saborio, S., 538
 Sáchica, Luis Carlos, 575
 Sachs, Jeffrey, 520
 Sacks, Richard Scott, 530
 Saco, José Antonio, 251
 Sacoto, Antonio, 831, 903, 914

IO30

Author Index

- Sader, Eder, 623, 626
 Sader, Emir, 590
 Sadie, Stanley, 940
 Sadler, L. R., 401
 Saeger, James Schofield, 116
 Sáenz, Jorge, 710
 Sáenz, M., 474
 Sáenz de Santa María, Carmelo, 14, 36
 Sáenz Hayes, R., 436
 Sáenz M., Alberto, 265, 269
 Sáenz Poggio, José, 160
 Sáenz Quesada, María, 302, 433
 Saes, Décio, 498, 504, 841
 Saes, Flávio A. M. de, 487, 488
 Sáez, José Luis, 951
 Sáez Morales, Carlos, 772
 Sáfá, Helen, 648–9
 Saffioti, Heleith, 651
 Safford, Frank, 251, 253, 255, 256, 258, 280, 322, 354, 817, 863
 Sáfir, Margaret, 918
 Sagasti, F. R., 534
 Sagredo B., Rafael, 295
 Sahady, A., 937
 Sahni, Varun, 607
 Saignes, Thierry, 16, 110, 112
 Saint-Geours, Y., 233, 282, 463, 475, 570, 809
 Saint-Lu, André, 153, 223
 Saint-Vil, Jean, 76–7
 Saito, Hiroshi, 334, 503
 Sala de Touron, Lucia, 232, 248, 251, 447, 766
 Salamini, Heather Fowler, 401, 636, 674
 Salas, Alberto Mario, 35, 38, 104
 Salas, Ernesto, 628
 Salas, Luis, 733
 Salas Viquez, José Antonio, 266
 Salas Viu, Vicente, 942
 Salas y Castro, Esteban, 161
 Salazar, A., 801
 Salazar, Gabriel, 296, 341
 Salazar, Jorge M., 538, 710
 Salazar, Manuel, 610, 785
 Salazar Bondy, Augusto, 470, 872
 Salazar Carrillo, Jorge, 834–5
 Salcedo-Bastardo, J. L., 834
 Salcedo Silva, Hernando, 950
 Salcido Cañedo, P., 386
 Saldanha, Nelson, 320
 Saldías, Adolfo, 299, 302
 Saldívar y Silva, Gabriel, 160
 Salera, V., 521–2
 Salgado, Susana, 943
 Salinas, Maximiliano, 372
 Salinas Carranza, Alberto, 390
 Salinas de Gortari, Carlos, 680, 682
 Salinas M., René, 64, 138, 296
 Salisbury, Richard, 413, 699, 708
 Salles, D., 893
 Salles, Fritz Teixeira de, 202, 214, 907
 Salmerón Castro, Fernando, 642
 Salom, Alberto L., 710
 Salomon, Frank, 15, 16, 40, 41, 111, 132, 148, 152, 928, 930
 Salti, Danielle, 680
 Salvador, José Gonçalves, 167, 173, 188
 Salvatore, Ricardo, 122
 Salvucci, Richard J., 99, 119, 260, 353
 Samaniego, Carlos, 638
 Samaniego, José, 829
 Samara, Eni de Mesquita, 318
 Samayoa, Héctor, 228
 Sampaio, M. Ferraz, 952
 Sampaio, Regina, 853
 Sampaio Garcia, Rozendo, 114
 Sampay, Arturo Enrique, 299, 574
 Samper, José María, 257, 278
 Samper, M., 278
 Samper, Mario, 412, 712
 Samponaro, F. N., 406
 Samudio Azpúrua, Edda O., 96, 121
 Samuels, Jeffrey D., 573
 San Cristóbal Sebastián, Antonio, 158
 Sanceu, Elaine, 167
 San Martín, A., 805
 San Martín, Laura, 937
 San Martín, Marta, 726
 San Miguel, P. L., 425
 Sánchez, C., 757
 Sánchez, E., 278, 281
 Sánchez, F., 538
 Sánchez, Florencio, 948
 Sánchez, Luis Alberto, 469, 796, 804, 890, 892, 901, 904, 909, 910, 914
 Sánchez, Mario, 804
 Sanchez, Rodrigo, 560, 801
 Sáñchez, Walter, 777
 Sánchez-Albornoz, Nicolás, 19, 40, 59, 60, 62, 66, 91, 94, 96, 288, 331, 333, 344, 440, 509
 Sánchez Alonso, Benito, 29
 Sánchez-Bella, Ismael, 45, 144
 Sánchez Borbón, Guillermo, 715
 Sánchez de Bustamante y Montoro, Antonio, 416
 Sanchez G., Gonzalo, 593, 815
 Sánchez G., Walter, 970
 Sánchez Gómez, Julio, 79
 Sánchez Gómez, Luz Helena, 649
 Sánchez Lamego, Miguel A., 393
 Sánchez Martínez, H., 394
 Sánchez Parga, José, 831
 Sánchez Reuler, Aníbal, 872
 Sanders, Thomas G., 518, 661, 664, 771
 Sanders, William T., 3, 61
 Sanderson, Steven E., 402, 567, 645, 678
 Sanderson, S. R. W., 397
 Sanderson, Susan, 682
 Sandos, James A., 402, 517
 Sandoval, Godofredo, 546
 Sandoval L., Alberto, 881
 Sandoval Rodríguez, Isaac, 599
 Sandstrom, Alan R., 930
 Sanín, H., 817

Author Index

1031

- Sanjinés, Jorge, 950
 Sannon, Horace Pauléus, 234, 238
 Sanoja Obediente, Mario, 11
 Santa Ana, Julio, 669
 Sant'Ana, Moacir Medeiros de, 315
 Santa Cruz, Oscar de, 288
 Santa Ritta, José Gonçalo de, 176
 Santa Rosa, Virgínio, 500
 Santaló, Luis A., 880
 Santamaría, Daniel J., 91
 Santamaría, H., 756
 Santana, J. G., 914
 Santana, Roberto, 91–2, 341
 Santana R., Pedro, 814
 Santistevan, J., 797, 803
 Santoni, Pedro, 349
 Santos, Corcino Madeiros dos, 206, 208
 Santos, Danilo de los, 426
 Santos, Eduardo, 829
 Santos, G. N., 394
 Santos, Joaquim Felício dos, 197
 Santos, José Maria dos, 312, 492
 Santos, M. dos, 763
 Santos, Maria da Guia, 486
 Santos, Maria Juanuária Vilela, 308
 Santos, Paulo F., 211, 216, 217, 939
 Santos, Raimundo, 705
 Santos, Roberto, 482
 Santos, Wanderley Guilherme dos, 855, 858, 860
 Santos Alvije, E., 476
 Santos Calderón, Enrique, 815
 Santos de Moraes, Clodomiro, 640
 Santos Filho, Lycurgo, 185
 Santos Martínez, Pedro, 92, 122
 Santovenia, Emeterio, S., 414, 724
 Sanucci, E. M., 439
 Sanz, Eufemio Lorenzo, 114
 Saporta, Nancy, 656
 Sapriza, Graciela, 447, 648
 Sarabia Viejo, María Justina, 45
 Saracino, Rodolfo, 127
 Saragoza, Alex M., 401, 677
 Saraiva, A. J., 213, 214
 Saretta, Fausto, 853
 Sargent, Charles S., 343
 Sariego, Juan Luis, 402, 621, 675
 Sarlo, Beatriz, 658, 915–16
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 300
 Sarobe, José María, 445
 Sarrailh, Jean, 56
 Sarti, Ingrid, 626
 Sartori, Giovanni, 578
 Sassen-Koob, Saskia, 516
 Sater, William F., 122, 292–3, 295, 296, 299, 451, 775, 778, 962
 Satterthwaite, David, 554
 Sauer, Carl O., 10, 34, 53, 71
 Saugnieux, Joël, 56
 Saunders, J. V. D., 854
 Sautu, R., 440
 Savage, Charles, 632
 Sawyer, Diana, 543
 Saxe-Fernández, John, 613, 816
 Saz, D. Agustín del, 900
 Scalabrini Ortiz, Raúl, 435
 Scammell, G. V., 31
 Scarano, Julita, 202, 214
 Scarano, Francisco A., 117
 Scarpa, Roque Esteban, 923
 Scelle, Georges, 54, 114, 172
 Schaden, Egon, 27
 Schaedel, Richard P., 66–7, 68, 70, 71, 76, 77, 319, 342, 346, 491, 549
 Schaefer, Henrique, 210
 Schäfer, Ernst, 32, 45
 Schapiro, Meyer, 870
 Schechter, John, 940
 Scheel, Raymon, 559
 Scheetz, Thomas, 571
 Scheina, Robert L., 603
 Schelling, Vivian, 931
 Schenone, Héctor, 159
 Scherp, Angélica, 338
 Schiappacasse, Virgilio, 21
 Schifter, Jacobo, 708
 Schlau, Stacey, 136
 Schlesinger, Stephen C., 689, 968
 Schmid, Lester, 687
 Schmidt, Hans, 430, 742, 957
 Schmink, Marianne, 513, 553, 568, 658, 860
 Schmitt, Henry C., 406, 868
 Schmitt, Karl M., 379, 595, 661, 675–6, 956, 961, 972
 Schmitter, Philippe C., 582, 584, 599, 601, 602, 803–4, 853, 861, 865
 Schmucler, H., 954
 Schnabel, Kathleen M., 516
 Schneider, Ben Ross, 572, 859
 Schneider, Ronald M., 596, 607, 689, 841, 852, 857, 973
 Schnitman, Jorge A., 953
 Schnore, Leo F., 342
 Schobinger, Juan, 23
 Schodt, David W., 826
 Schoelcher, Victor, 234
 Schoenhals, Kai, 423, 740
 Scholes, W. V., 263
 Schoonover, Thomas, 266, 411, 413, 957
 Schoop, Wolfgang, 458
 Schor, J. B., 529
 Schorr, Thomas S., 9
 Schoultz, Lars, 602, 759, 960–1, 970, 972
 Schroeder, Susan, 724, 731
 Schryer, Frans J., 338, 403–4, 410, 556, 674
 Schteingart, Marta, 555
 Schuler, Friedrich, 677, 965
 Schulman, I. A., 902
 Schultz, T., 820
 Schulz, Donald E., 685
 Schulz, John H., 307, 495, 496, 501
 Schumann, Peter B., 943
 Schumpeter, Elizabeth Brody, 174, 179

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

1032

Author Index

- Schumpeter, Joseph, 570
 Schurz, William Lytle, 461–2
 Schüster, Adolf N., 439, 443
 Schuyler, George, 839
 Schwarzer, Jorge, 358, 584, 755, 756
 Schwaller, John Frederick, 1, 102, 138, 149
 Schwaller, R. F., 376
 Schwartz, Audrey, 839
 Schwartz, H. H., 756
 Schwartz, Jorge, 919
 Schwartz, K., 890–1, 901, 910
 Schwartz, Murray, 839
 Schwartz, Rosalie, 416
 Schwartz, Stuart B., 30, 72, 101, 169, 171, 172, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190, 194, 199, 208
 Schwartzman, Simon, 330, 492–3, 499, 571, 847, 879, 881
 Schwarz, Jordan A., 850
 Schwarz, Roberto, 497, 912
 Schydowsky, D., 756
 Scobie, James R., 299, 303, 342, 344, 345, 346, 363, 432, 440, 865
 Scott, Ana Silvia, 183
 Scott, C., 793
 Scott, Rebecca J., 250, 415
 Scott, Robert E., 578, 679
 Scott, Samuel Parson, 129
 Scranton, Margaret, 715, 721, 722
 Scrimaglio, M., 906
 Scully, Timothy, 578
 Scurrah, Martin J., 803
 Seager, Robert, 720
 Sebastián, Santiago, 156–7, 160
 Seckinger, Ron L., 310, 313, 492
 Seed, Patricia, 65, 104, 126, 141, 150
 Seers, Dudley, 532, 877
 Sefami, Jacobo, 924–5
 Sefchovich, S., 913
 Segala, Amos, 933
 Segawa, Hugo, M., 160, 216
 Segnini, Yolanda, 835
 Segovia, Rafael, 408, 671, 680
 Segre, Roberto, 156, 895, 934, 935–6
 Segreti, Carlos S. A., 232, 233
 Segura, Cristina, 128
 Sehlinger, Peter J., 864
 Seidel, R. N., 326
 Seiferheld, Alfredo M., 769
 Seitenfus, Ricardo Antônio Silva, 849, 964, 965
 Sejourné, Laurette, 652
 Selby, Henry, 553
 Selcher, Wayne A., 861, 973
 Seler, Eduard, 7
 Seligson, Mitchell A., 323, 577, 580, 601, 690, 693, 584, 704–5, 712, 804, 862
 Selowsky, Marcelo, 571, 821
 Selser, Gregorio, 596, 637, 699
 Semo, Enrique, 84, 382, 388
 Sempat Assadourian, Carlos, 19, 62, 69, 81, 88, 91, 106, 122, 148, 248, 877
 Sempere, Pedro, 949
 Sender, J., 530
 Senén González, Santiago, 628, 760
 Senghaas, Dieter, 873
 Senior, Clarence, 674
 Sepúlveda, Bernardo, 681
 Sepúlveda, Mérida Ruth, 713
 Sepúlveda, Oscar, 610, 785
 Sepúlveda Rivera, A., 71
 Serbin, Andres, 840
 Sereeres, Cesar, 972
 Serra, Astolfo, 308
 Serra, José, 531, 782
 Serra, Luis H., 667, 702
 Serrão, Joaquim Veríssimo, 163, 165, 170, 175, 180, 191, 206
 Serrão, Joel, 164, 165, 170, 175, 176, 206
 Serrano, Claudia, 553, 786
 Serrano, E., 474
 Serrano, M., 897
 Serrano, Sol, 298
 Serrano y Sanz, M., 11
 Serrera, Ramón Ma, 86
 Service, Elman R., 107
 Sevchenko, Nicolau, 505, 507
 Sevilla Soler, María Rosario, 123
 Shaedel, R. P., 67
 Shafer, R. J., 219, 528
 Shaiken, Harley, 682
 Shanin, T., 570
 Sharer, Robert J., 4
 Sharp, D., 803
 Sharp, William F., 81, 120
 Sharpe, Kenneth E., 682, 685, 704
 Shaw, B. A., 889, 898, 907
 Shaw, D. L., 910
 Shay, Martha, 716
 Sheahan, John, 583
 Shearman, Peter, 733, 971
 Shelton, Raúl, M., 414, 724
 Shenk, Janet, 693
 Shepherd, Philip, 697
 Sherbondy, J., 91
 Sheridan, Guillermo, 920
 Sherman, William L., 53, 132, 260, 679
 Sherr, E. B., 263
 Sherzer, Joel, 926
 Shidlo, Gil, 555
 Shiels, William Eugene, 144
 Shillington, W. M., 173
 Shnacke, Erich, 786
 Short, R. P., 571
 Shulgovski, Anatoli, 672
 Shultz, T. P., 825
 Sibaja, L. F., 268
 Sideri, Sandro, 179, 781, 818
 Sidicaro, R., 760
 Siebenmann, G., 90, 400
 Siefert, Alfredo M., 770
 Siegel, Jacob S., 516
 Sierra, Enrique, 774, 778
 Sierra, Justo, 260, 381

Author Index

1033

- Sierra, L. F., 280
 Sierra, Malú, 929
 Sigal, S., 438, 762
 Sigaud, Lydia, 560
 Sigmund, Paul E., 609, 663, 776
 Sikkink, Kathryn, 569, 852, 875
 Silber, Simão, 847
 Silbert, A., 170
 Silfa, Nicolás, 738
 Silie, Rubén, 123
 Silva, A. A. da, 215
 Silva, Abílio Carlos d'Ascensão Diniz, 177
 Silva, Aurea Pereira da, 160
 Silva, C. da Costa e, 214
 Silva, C. E. Souza e, 572
 Silva, Carlos, 766
 Silva, Eduardo, 310, 315, 318
 Silva, Eduardo, 580, 680, 862
 Silva, F. C. Teixeira da, 485
 Silva, Golbery do Couto e, 603
 Silva, Hélio, 500, 843, 844, 845, 847, 850, 854, 856
 Silva, Janice Teodoro da, 482
 Silva, João Manuel Pereira da, 305
 Silva, Joaquim José Gomes da, 199
 Silva, José Luiz Werneck da, 623, 848
 Silva, Lindor, 766
 Silva, Maria Beatriz Nizza da, 164, 175, 183, 188, 206, 239, 241
 Silva, Maria Fernanda Gomes da, 196
 Silva, Maria Odila da, 240
 Silva, Nelson do Valle, 513
 Silva, Patrício, 779
 Silva, S. V. da, 214
 Silva, Sérgio, 352, 487
 Silva, Zélia Lopes da, 623
 Silva Bascuñán, Alejandro, 574
 Silva Castro, Raúl, 289, 452, 775, 892, 905, 915
 Silva Cimma, Enrique, 574–5
 Silva Cortez, C., 356
 Silva G., Osvaldo, 291
 Silva Gotay, Samuel, 662
 Silva Herzog, Jesús, 384, 387
 Silva Michelena, José, 836
 Silva V., Fernando, 290–1
 Silveira, Luis, 218
 Silverblatt, Irene, M., 17, 110, 132
 Silverman, Bertram, 589
 Silverman, M., 916
 Silverstein, Ken, 590
 Silvert, Kalman, 581, 597, 664, 773
 Silvestrini, Blanca, 421, 652
 Simão, Azis, 365, 505, 623, 848
 Simmons, Alan B., 515
 Simmons, Charles Willis, 496
 Simmons, Marc, 36
 Simmons, Merle E., 220, 406
 Simões, J. M. dos Santos, 218
 Simon, Sheldon W., 600
 Simonsen, Mário Enrique, 484, 755
 Simonsen, Roberto C., 167, 177, 180, 185, 205, 356, 481, 874
 Simpson, Eyley N., 407, 409, 636, 637, 673
 Simpson, Lesley Byrd, 53, 82, 85–6, 86, 104, 106, 107
 Simpson Grinberg, M., 954
 Sims, Harold D., 262–3, 589
 Sinclair, John, 668
 Singelmann, Peter, 635
 Singer, Hans W., 533, 877
 Singer, Paul, 491, 504, 542, 544
 Singh, A., 529, 530
 Singh, Susheela, 512
 Singh Das, Mam, 658
 Sinkin, Richard N., 263
 Sinzig, Pedro, 217
 Siqueira, Sônia A., 188–9
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro, 595, 935
 Sisner, Manuel Octavio, 713
 Sjöberg, Gideon, 342
 Skidmore, Thomas E., 497, 498, 506, 607, 841–2, 852, 856, 857, 861, 865
 Skinner, James M., 713, 717–18
 Skirrius, John, 408
 Sklodowska, E., 911
 Skocpol, Theda, 570, 643
 Skupch, Pedro, 444, 749, 964
 Slater, David, 646
 Slater, Jerome, 738, 960, 972
 Slatta, Richard W., 259, 302
 Slenes, Robert W., 317, 334–5, 484
 Slicher van Bath, B. H., 61
 Slighton, R., 820
 Sloan, John W., 690
 Slonimsky, Nicolas, 161, 941
 Slutsky, Daniel, 692, 694, 696
 Smith, B., 889, 896
 Smith, Brian H., 379, 661, 662, 665, 773, 780
 Smith, Clifford T., 344, 346, 791
 Smith, Carol A., 412, 561, 688
 Smith, David Grant, 189, 211
 Smith, Earl E. T., 727
 Smith, Gavin, 556, 641
 Smith, Joel, 577
 Smith, John David, 112, 113
 Smith, Joseph, 956
 Smith, Lois M., 657
 Smith, M. M., 66
 Smith, Margo L., 650
 Smith, Patrick Bellegarde, 741
 Smith, Peter H., 256, 408, 444, 445, 513, 521, 676, 680, 681, 684, 749, 752, 868
 Smith, Peter S., 854
 Smith, Raymond T., 140, 658
 Smith, Robert C., 155, 216, 217, 218
 Smith, Robert Freeman, 389–90, 408, 414, 727, 958, 961, 962
 Smith, Robert S., 49, 97
 Smith, T. J., 722
 Smith, T. Lynn, 345, 514
 Smith, Wayne E., 727, 733

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

1034

Author Index

- Smith, William C., 569, 604–5, 761, 762, 862
 Smulovitz, C., 761
 Snow, L. F., Jr., 276–7
 Snow, Peter G., 750, 759
 Soares, Gláucio Ary Dillon, 852, 862
 Soares, José Arlindo, 853
 Soares, Luis Carlos, 310
 Soares, Odacir, 574
 Soares, Sebastião Ferreira, 315
 Soares, J. C. de Macedo, 213
 Sochaczewski, Antonio Claudio, 854–5
 Socolow, Susan Migden, 57, 59, 65–6, 67, 69,
 78, 92, 103, 122, 136, 139, 141, 220, 223
 Sodre, M. O., 953
 Sodré, Nelson Werneck, 311, 314, 489, 496, 497,
 501, 607
 Soeiro, Susan, 188, 189
 Soetbeer, Adolph G., 205
 Sofer, Eugene F., 343, 347
 Soihet, Rachel, 366–7
 Sojo, Ana, 656, 706
 Sol, R., 954
 Solá, Miguel, 153–4
 Sola, Lourdes, 569, 847, 852, 862
 Solanas, Fernando, 944, 945
 Solano, Francisco de, 67, 68, 70, 76, 113, 342,
 345
 Solar, Francisco José del, 612
 Solari, Aldo, 547, 581, 584, 598, 634, 759, 764,
 765, 766
 Solaún, Mauricio, 599, 811, 821
 Solberg, Carl E., 322, 432, 440, 442, 445, 865
 Soldi, Ana María, 18
 Soldon, Norbert C., 650
 Soler, Ricaurte, 713
 Soley, Tomás, 707
 Soligo, Ronald, 822
 Solimano, Ivan, 21
 Solís, Eustaquio Celestino, 2, 40–1, 107
 Solís, Javier, 709
 Solís, Leopoldo, 329, 353, 528, 535, 678, 681
 Solís, Manuel, 705
 Sollis, Peter, 703
 Solórzano, Valentín, 411
 Solórzano F., Juan Carlos, 268
 Sombra, Severino, 205
 Somekh, Nadia, 554
 Somervell, Philip, 454
 Sommariva, L. H., 436
 Sommer, Doris, 871, 891, 903, 913
 Sommer, J., 757–8
 Sommi, L. V., 439
 Somoza, Jorge L., 335–6, 510
 Sondrol, Paul C., 616, 770
 Soothill, Jay Henry, 411, 524–5, 694, 705
 Sordo Cedeno, Reynaldo, 347
 Soria, Mario, 457
 Soria, Martín, 154, 888
 Soriano, Simão José da Luz, 175
 Sorj, Bernardo, 612, 626, 861
 Sosa A., Arturo, 835, 837
 Sotelo Inclán, Jesús, 396
 Soto, Hernando de, 569, 804
 Soto, Lionel, 419, 724
 Soto Harrison, Fernando, 709
 Sotomayor Valdés, Ramón, 290
 Souffrant, Claude, 430, 742
 Sourrouille, J. V., 535, 753, 756
 Sousa, A. Botelho de, 173
 Sousa, José B., 315
 Sousa, Luis de, 165
 Southey, Robert, 27, 238
 Souto Maior, Armando, 490
 Souza, Amaury de, 504, 659
 Souza, Antônio Cândido de Mello e, 319, 320,
 496
 Souza, Benigno, 415
 Souza, Bernardino José de, 167
 Souza, Braz Florentino Henriques de, 314
 Souza, Francisco Pires de, 859
 Souza, José Antônio Soares de, 313, 493
 Souza, Jose de Melo, 946
 Souza, Laura de Mello e, 189, 202, 204, 214
 Souza, Maria do Carmo Campello de, 498, 852
 Souza, Octávio Tarquínio de, 239
 Souza, Paulo, 549
 Souza, Paulo Cesar, 308
 Souza Martins, José de, 635, 640, 646
 Sowell, David, 279, 348, 374
 Spalding, Hobart A., Jr., 359–60, 361, 442, 618,
 865, 866, 967
 Spalding, Karen, 18, 40, 74, 91, 95, 102–3, 104,
 110
 Spalding, Rose, 702
 Spalding, Walter, 308
 Specker, Johann, 146
 Spector, Robert, 742
 Spence, Jack, 783
 Spencer, Ivor A., 234
 Spenser, D., 677
 Spicer, Edward H., 36, 41, 105
 Spielberg, J., 395
 Spindel, Arnaldo, 850
 Spores, Ronald, 108, 133
 Springler, Philip B., 605
 Spykman, Nicholas John, 748
 Squier, Ephraim G., 109
 St John, Robert Bruce, 788, 798
 Stabb, Martin S., 864, 867, 871, 894
 Stahler-Sholk, Richard, 702
 Stallings, Barbara, 326, 520, 526, 583, 778, 798,
 960, 971
 Stam, Robert, 945, 946
 Stambouli, Andrés, 836
 Stanley, Myrian, 367
 Stann, E. Jeffrey, 345–6
 Stansifer, Charles, L., 265, 267, 410
 Stark, Louisa, 133
 Stastny, Francisco, 158
 Stavenhagen, Rodolfo, 558, 582, 634, 640, 856
 Steele, Colin, 32
 Steenland, Kyle, 779

Author Index

1035

- Steensgaard, N., 172
 Stefanich, Juan, 450, 769
 Stein, Barbara H., 56, 58, 94, 252, 256
 Stein, George, 559
 Stein, Robert Luis, 235
 Stein, Stanley J., 56, 58, 94, 220, 247, 252, 256,
 293, 305, 306, 314, 315, 316, 317, 321,
 328, 337, 352, 431, 452, 463, 480, 488,
 489, 794, 795, 796, 797, 481
 Stein, Steve, 373, 463, 468, 469, 476, 869
 Stein, William W., 466
 Stelzer, G. A., 67, 76
 Stemplowski, Ryszard, 966
 Stepan, Alfred C., 570, 583, 585, 599, 600, 607–
 8, 608, 612, 626, 664, 749, 796, 811, 803,
 804, 836, 842, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861,
 860, 861, 862
 Stepan, Nancy, 881, 884
 Stephen, Lynn, 651
 Stephens, Evelynne Huber, 582, 585, 593, 612,
 632, 802
 Stephens, John D., 585, 582
 Stephens, Michael D., 603
 Stephens, Thomas M., 112–13
 Stephens Freire, Alfonso, 773
 Stern, Claudio, 515, 544, 548, 545
 Stern, Irwing, 900, 924
 Stern, Steve J., 18, 40, 102, 110, 111, 647,
 809
 Stetson, John B., Jr., 25
 Stevens, Donald Fithian, 256
 Stevens, Evelyn P., 621, 656
 Stevenson, John Reese, 773
 Stevenson, Robert, 162
 Steward, Dick, 962
 Steward, Julian H., 13, 16, 21, 27, 104, 557,
 559, 792, 926
 Stewart, Watt, 286
 Stewart-Gambino, Hannah, 660–1
 Stiles, Neville, 930
 Stokes, William S., 576, 694
 Stolcke, Verena, 485, 502, 503, 556–7, 653; *see*
 also Verena Martínez-Alier
 Stølen, Kristi Anne, 561
 Stoll, David, 668, 670
 Stoller, R. J., 280
 Stolnitz, George J., 510–11
 Stols, Eddy, 883
 Stone, Doris Zemmurray, 109
 Stone, Irving, 316, 322
 Stone, Samuel, 265–6, 413, 703
 Stoner, K. Lynn, 647, 648, 653, 654, 655, 658
 Stonich, Susan, 696
 Storrs, Keith Larry, 855
 Story, D., 353
 Storz, Eduardo, 368
 Stoudemire, Sterling A., 8
 Stradling, R. A., 43
 Street, John, 232, 243
 Street, Jorge, 483
 Stritch, Thomas, 865
 Stryker, Sheldon, 552
 Stuart, Graham S., 955, 959
 Stuart-Gambino, A., 759
 Stubbs, Jean, 325, 374, 525, 634
 Studer, Elena F. S. de, 114
 Sturges, H., 896
 Sturtevant, William C., 12, 24
 Stycos, J. M., 518, 658–9
 Suárez, Andrés, 588–9, 732
 Suárez, Blanca, 682
 Suárez, Estela, 651
 Suárez, Luis, 642, 673
 Suárez, O. S., 897
 Suárez, Omar Jaen, 713
 Suárez, Ursula, 136
 Suárez Figueroa, Naudy, 476, 833
 Suárez Gaona, E., 386
 Suárez-Murias, M., 891
 Suárez Núñez, José, 726
 Suárez Urtubey, Pola, 942
 Subercaseaux, Bernardo, 292
 Subercaseaux, Elizabeth, 785, 892
 Suchlicki, Jaime, 414, 419, 614, 723, 724, 728,
 732, 733
 Sucre, Antonio José de, 252
 Sucre, Carlos, 721
 Sucre, Guillermo, 917, 918
 Sucre Figarella, J. F., 837
 Sueldo, Horacio, 604
 Suess, Paulo, 215
 Suffern, Stephen, 610
 Sujo, Clara, 936
 Suk Kim, K., 530
 Sullivan, Lawrence, 929
 Sullivan, William, J., 478, 524, 834
 Sulmont, Denis, 373, 469, 631, 796, 802
 Summ, G. Harvey, 722
 Summers, R., 530
 Sunkel, Osvaldo, 293, 452, 532, 533, 534, 780,
 874
 Super, John C., 34, 75, 98–9
 Suriano, Juan, 363
 Suslow, Leo A., 689
 Susnik, Branislava, 23, 146
 Süsskind, Flora, 871
 Suzigan, Wilson, 306, 328, 351, 357, 482, 484,
 487, 522, 846
 Suzuki, Teiti, 334
 Swann, Brian, 932
 Swann, Michael M., 63, 64, 104, 126, 139
 Swanson, P., 911
 Sweet, David, 130, 187, 192, 195
 Sweigart, Joseph E., 315, 488
 Swerling, B. C., 524
 Syferth, Giralda, 502
 Sylvie, Pierre, 946
 Syvrud, Donald E., 859
 Sywak, William W., 867
 Szászdi, Adám, 79, 118, 281
 Székely, Gabriel, 679, 681, 971
 Szlajfer, H., 357

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

1036

Author Index

- Szmrecsányi, Tamás, 841
 Szmulewicz, E., 899, 908
 Szychman, Mark D., 251, 259, 302, 343, 345, 347
 Szulc, Tad, 726, 799
 Szusterman, Celia, 589, 761
- Tabak, Fanny, 656
 Tabares del Real, José A., 419, 724, 726
 Tabert, Robert, 726
 Taggart, James M., 6
 Taibo, Paco Ignacio, 371, 372, 398
 Taibo, Paco Ignacio, 948
 Tamarin, David, 589, 627, 750
 Tamayo, Franz, 460
 Tamayo, J., 402–3, 647
 Tamayo, J. L., 259
 Tamayo, José Armando, 463, 464
 Tamayo Herrera, José, 476
 Tambini del Valle, Moisés, 575
 Tandeter, Enrique, 19, 58, 77, 81, 91, 97, 100, 209, 222, 249, 338
 Tandrón, Humberto, 222
 Tannenbaum, Frank, 115, 382, 387, 395, 407, 409–10
 Tannuri, Luis Antonio, 484
 Tansill, Charles Callan, 272
 Tapia, F. X., 70
 Tardieu, Charles, 428, 743
 Tardieu, Jean-Pierre, 54, 120
 Tarre Murzi, Alfredo, 835, 838
 Tatum, Charles M., 939
 Taunay, Affonso d'Escragnoille, 191, 192, 197, 199, 200, 203, 209, 241, 306, 312, 315, 491, 493–4
 Taussig, Michael, 339, 473, 818
 Tavard, George H., 131
 Tavares, Francisco Muniz, 241
 Tavares, Luis Henrique Dias, 211, 240
 Tavares, Maria de Conceição, 851
 Taylor, A. C., 12–13
 Taylor, Carl C., 433, 557, 558, 749
 Taylor, Douglas, 12–13
 Taylor, Gérald, 15, 41, 111, 147, 152, 928
 Taylor, James L., 489, 498
 Taylor, Julie M., 657
 Taylor, Kit Sims, 487
 Taylor, Lance, 531, 537, 702
 Taylor, Lewis, 476, 635–6, 790, 805
 Taylor, L. D., 394
 Taylor, Paul, 409
 Taylor, Philip B. Jr., 765, 836
 Taylor, William B., 39, 84, 103, 108, 125, 126
 Taylor-Descola, A. C., 16
 Tedesco, J. C., 442
 Tedlock, Dennis, 926, 927, 929
 Teichmann, R., 913
 Teitel, Simón, 535, 756, 851, 859
 Teixeira, Palmira Petratti, 367
 Teixeira, W., 915
 Teja, Ana María, 766
- Tejada, Luis, 469
 Teixeira-Davis, E., 934
 Tejera, Eduardo J., 417, 739
 Telkamp, G. J., 310
 Tellería Toca, Evelio Jesús, 374, 728
 Telles, Augusto Carlos da Silva, 216, 217
 Telles, G. Mendonça, 907
 Telles, Jover, 853
 Tellez, B. H., 952–3
 Téllez, Germán, 157, 936
 Tellez, W., 458
 Tellez L., Eduardo, 299
 Tello, Carlos, 679, 681, 683
 Tello, M. P., 806
 Temin, Peter, 519
 Temperley, H., 242, 245
 Tempone, Consuelo, 715
 Tena Ramírez, F., 259
 Tenenbaum, Barbara A., 250, 253, 261
 Tenjo, Jaime, 817
 Tenjo Galarza, Fernando, 821
 Tennessee, Paul Nehru, 838
 Tennekes, Juan, 670
 Tepaske, John Jay, 59, 226, 832
 Teracena Arriola, Arturo, 375
 Terra, Juan Pablo, 767
 Terrazas, S., 402
 Terry, José A., 434
 Terzaga, A., 438
 Teshome, Gabriel, 944
 Thébaud, Schiller, 427
 Therborn, Goran, 582
 Thomas, Georg, 27, 168, 186
 Thomas, Hugh, 272, 414, 723, 731
 Thomas, Robert N., 509, 514
 Thomas, T., 78
 Thomi, F., 756
 Thompson, Andrés, 629, 763
 Thompson, C. A., 735
 Thompson, Donald E., 17
 Thompson, I. A. A., 42
 Thompson, J. Eric S., 4, 6
 Thompson, Mark, 621
 Thompson, Ruth, 362
 Thompson, S., 276
 Thompson, W., 387, 399
 Thomson, Guy P. C., 59, 99, 260–1, 353
 Thomson, Marilyn, 657
 Thorn, Richard S., 806
 Thornton, A. P., 54
 Thornton, John K., 115
 Thornton, Mary Crescentia, 378, 495
 Thorp, Rosemary, 323, 328, 330, 344, 351–2, 355, 357, 464, 465, 488, 519, 522, 523, 528, 533, 535, 537, 678, 754, 784, 789, 799–800, 801, 810–11, 821, 829, 846
 Thrasher, J. S., 116
 Threlfal, Monica, 556
 Tiano, Susan, 581, 622
 Tibesar, Antonine, 50, 106, 376
 Tibol, Raquel, 889, 897, 935

Author Index

1037

- Tienda, Marta, 516
 Tierze, Christopher, 512
 Tigner, James L., 955, 959
 Tilly, Charles, 570
 Timmons, Wilbert H., 226
 Tinajero, Fernando, 832
 Tinker, E. L., 891
 Tirado, N., 953
 Tirado, Ricardo, 951
 Tirado Mejía, Alvaro, 810, 811, 819, 962
 Tironi, Ernesto, 531, 537, 538, 778, 784
 Tironi, Eugenio, 776, 784
 Tischendorf, Alfred, 385
 Tittler, J., 914
 Tjarks, Germán O. E., 78, 97, 269
 Tobar, Carlos, 341
 Tobar Cruz, Pedro, 123, 268
 Tobar Donoso, J., 282
 Tobler, Hans W., 355, 386, 388–9, 394, 395, 400
 Tocón Armas, Carmen, 659
 Todar, Rosalba, 650
 Todaro, Margaret Patricia, *see* Williams, Margaret Patricia Todaro
 Todaro, Michael P., 515
 Todorov, Tzvetan, 33–4, 38
 Tokatlán, Juan Gabriel, 818, 819
 Tokman, Victor, 533, 534, 549, 550–1, 874
 Toledo, Benedito de L., 216
 Toledo, María I., 11
 Toledo, Teresa, 944
 Toledo Batard, Tomás, 726
 Tolentino, Marianne de, 936
 Tomasek, Robert D., 605, 741
 Tomasi, Silvano M., 516
 Tomaz, Fernando, 241
 Tomic, Esteban, 787
 Tonda, Américo, 233
 Tondel, Lyman, 721
 Topik, Steven, 330, 357, 482, 569, 571
 Toplin, Robert B., 122, 182, 192, 494
 Torales Pacheco, María Cristina, 95, 99, 119
 Tord, Luis Enrique, 904, 937
 Toribio Medina, José, 21, 138, 149, 151
 Tormo Sanz, Leandro, 143
 Tornero, Pablo, 117
 Tornquist, Ernesto, 432, 442
 Toro, F. de, 899
 Toro González, Carlos del, 634, 728
 Toro Jiménez, Fermín, 840
 Torrado, Susana, 513, 516, 759
 Torre, Guillermo de, 870, 902
 Torre, Juan Carlos, 627, 628, 629, 750, 752, 761, 762, 763
 Torre, Lidia de la, 363, 441, 442
 Torre, Nelson de la, 232, 248
 Torre, P. de la, 475
 Torre, Tomás de la, 52
 Torre Villar, Ernesto de la, 225, 259
 Torrents, Nissa, 417, 945
 Torres, Bernardo, 135, 422, 620
 Torres, Camilo, 632, 643
 Torres, Carlos, 666
 Torres, Cristina, 616
 Torres, Isabel, 776
 Torres, J., 800
 Torres, João Camillo de Oliveira, 203, 307, 312, 490, 494, 496
 Torres, José Luis, 710
 Torres, Manuel, 373
 Torres Balbás, L., 68
 Torres Dujisin, Isabel, 453, 773
 Torres García, G., 472
 Torres-García, Joaquín, 938
 Torres Giraldo, Ignacio, 471, 593
 Torres Ramírez, Bibiano, 114
 Torres Ramírez, Blanca, 671
 Torres Restrepo, Camilo, 666, 816
 Torres Reyes, C. de la, 475
 Torres Rioseco, Arturo, 774, 892, 905, 910, 915
 Torres Rivas, Edelberto, 265, 412, 413, 584, 684, 685, 706
 Torres Sánchez, Jaime, 816
 Torrico, W., 915
 Torriente, L. de la, 897
 Torruco, Juan, 640
 Tortella, Gabriel, 56, 222
 Tosta, Virgilio, 74
 Touraine, Alain, 582, 783
 Tous, Adriana, 919
 Toussaint, Manuel, 72, 153
 Tovar de Teresa, Guillermo, 156, 888
 Tovar Pinzón, Hermes, 61, 119, 231, 824
 Tovar Zambrano, B., 357, 472
 Townsend Ecurra, Andrés, 227, 267
 Townsend, William Cameron, 673
 Tozzer, Alfred M., 3
 Traba, Marta, 896, 934, 936
 Tracy, James D., 56, 115
 Trask, David F., 955
 Trask, Roger R., 955, 966, 967
 Traslaviña, H., 784
 Travis, Carol, 510
 Travis, Martín, 721
 Trebat, Thomas J., 572, 859
 Treece, David, 917
 Trejo Delarbre, Raúl, 619, 620, 683
 Trejos, Juan Diego, 686
 Trejos Fernández, José J., 711
 Trelles Aréstegui, Efraín, 20, 102
 Trelles Plazaola, Luis, 944
 Trento, Angelo, 333, 502
 Triana Antorveza, Adolfo, 824
 Trias Monge, José, 745
 Trigo, Ciro Felix, 456
 Trimberger, Ellen Kay, 599
 Trimborn, Hermann, 9, 14, 928
 Trindade, Cônego Raimundo, 203
 Trindade, Helgio, 569, 846
 Tringham, Ruth, 5
 Trochon, Yvette, 764
 Troconis de Veracochea, Armila, 127
 Troncoso, Oscar A., 751

- Trouillot, Michel-Rolph, 742
 Trowbridge, E. D., 387
 Troyano, A., 626
 Trudeau, Robert H., 690
 Trueblood, Allan, 131
 Trueblood, Felicity M., 515, 552, 809
 Trujillo, Francisco, 816
 Truzzi, Oswaldo, 487
 Tschopik, Harry, 557
 Tsiang, S. C., 799
 Tsouras, Peter G., 715
 Tsuchida, Nobuya, 503
 Tuden, Arthur, 118
 Tugwell, Franklin, 834
 Tugwell, R. G., 744
 Tulchin, Joseph S., 439, 441, 444, 465, 760, 956, 962, 963-4, 970, 973
 Tullis, F. L., 790
 Tuñón, Esperanza, 651
 Tuñón Pablos, E., 398
 Turazzi, Maria Inez, 367
 Turcatti, Dante, 448
 Turk, Richard, 718
 Turlington, Edgar, 261, 399
 Turner, Domingo, 721
 Turner, F., 762
 Turner, Frederick C., 661
 Turner, John Kenneth, 381
 Turner, June H., 652
 Turner, T., 931
 Turnier, Alain, 428
 Turrent, Isabel, 592, 783
 Tutino, John, 85, 87, 89, 130-1, 142, 226, 248, 262, 338, 383, 388, 394, 397, 410
 Twinam, Ann, 58, 77, 81, 93, 100, 102, 141
 Twomey, M., 534
 Tyrer, Robson Brines, 59, 65, 96, 99
- Ubelmesser, J., 159
 Ucko, Peter J., 5
 Ugarte Eléspuru, J. M., 936-7
 Ugarteche, O., 800, 801
 Ugarteche, Pedro, 468
 Ulloa, B., 390, 391, 393, 394
 Umaña Luna, Eduardo, 638
 Undurraga, A. de, 903
 Ungar, Elizabeth B., 822
 Unikel, Luis, 543
 Urán, Carlos H., 811
 Urban, Greg, 926
 Urbani, G., 763
 Urbano, Henrique, 17, 111
 Urcuyo Fournier, Constantino, 613
 Uribe, Armando, 783
 Uribe, Carlos A., 11
 Uribe Celis, C., 471
 Uribe de Acosta, Ofelia, 655
 Uribe de Hincapié, María Teresa, 256
 Uribe Salas, J., 403
 Uribe Uribe, R., 471, 473
 Uribe Vargas, Diego, 575
- Uricoechea, Fernando, 307, 312, 569
 Urioste, George L., 15, 41, 110, 111, 148, 152, 928
 Urondo, Francisco, 921, 924
 Urquidí, Marjorie, 273
 Urquidí, V. L., 538
 Urquidí Zambrano, J., 75
 Urquiola, José I., 99
 Urriza, Manuel, 628
 Urquiza Almandoz, Oscar F., 232
 Urrutia Montoya, Miguel, 281, 322, 374, 471, 472, 473, 530, 593, 632, 817, 820, 821, 822
 Urrutia B., Jorge, 942
 Urton, Gary, 17
 Urzúa Valenzuela, Germán, 773, 775
 Urzua, Raúl, 512
 Usabel, Gaizka S. de, 963
 Utrilla, Juan José, 871
- Vacs, Aldo Cesar, 589, 965
 Vadés, Ximena, 341
 Vainfas, Ronaldo, 187, 189, 648
 Vaitsos, C., 534
 Valky, Viron P., 970
 Valadés, José C., 381, 387, 407
 Valbuena Prat, Angel, 128
 Valcárcel, Gustavo, 132
 Valcárcel, Luis E., 19
 Valdés, Dennis N., 118
 Valdés, Edgar A., 460
 Valdés, Juan Gabriel, 784, 875
 Valdés, Nelson P., 726, 729, 732-3
 Valdés, Teresa, 652-3
 Valdés Bunster, Gustavo, 122
 Valdespino, A., 900
 Valdman, Albert, 742
 Vale, Osvaldo Trigueiro do, 850
 Valencia, Luis Emiro, 726
 Valencia Avaria, Luis, 232, 290
 Valencia Carmona, Salvador, 576
 Valencia Gayá, L., 883
 Valente, Cecilia, 633
 Valenzuela, Arturo, 576, 583, 609, 610, 631, 775, 776, 781, 785
 Valenzuela, Clodoveo, 392
 Valenzuela, J. Samuel, 609, 619, 631, 774, 775, 781, 785
 Valenzuela, José, 630, 779
 Valenzuela, José Reina, 269
 Valenzuela, María Elena, 656, 780
 Valiente, T., 560
 Valla, Victor, 486
 Valladares, Clarival do Prado, 216, 939
 Valladares, Jorge, 294
 Valle, José del, 227
 Valle, Norma, 421
 Valle, Rafael Heliodoro, 227, 267
 Valle, Rosamel del, 919
 Valle Ferrer, Nora, 655
 Vallejos, Julio Pinto, 202
 Vallejos, Roque, 924

Author Index

1039

- Vallenilla, Luis, 835
 Vallenilla Lanz, Laureano, 276, 836
 Vallier, Ivan, 661
 Valls, Jorge, 733
 Valtierra, Angel, 115
 Valverde, Humberto, 950
 Valverde, José G., 227
 Vampre, Spencer, 497
 Van Aken, Mark J., 231, 282
 Van de Kooy, E., 762
 Van Delden Laerne, C. F., 489
 Van Deusen, Nancy, 136
 Van Doorn, Jacques, 598, 599
 Van Tasell, G. Lane, 738
 Van Young, Eric, 77, 83, 85, 88, 89, 100, 102, 222, 226
 Vance, Cyrus, 722
 Vanden, Harry F., 470, 586
 Vandendries, R., 790
 Vanderlaan, Mary, 702
 Vanderwood, Paul J., 259, 383, 388, 406
 Vangelista, Chiara, 333, 485
 Vanger, Milton, 448
 Vanneph, Alain, 635
 Vannucci, Albert P., 850
 Vanossi, Jorge R., 574, 580
 Varas, Augusto, 586, 591, 600, 602, 606, 610, 615, 777, 785
 Varas, Florencia, 610, 777, 785
 Varas, Santiago Macchiavello, 454
 Varela, Alfredo, 308
 Varese, Stefano, 682
 Vargas, Armando, 706
 Vargas, José María, 144, 157, 275
 Vargas, Vilma, 921
 Vargas Arenas, Iraida, 11
 Vargas Coto, Joaquín, 707
 Vargas Llosa, A., 806
 Vargas Llosa, Mario, 801, 911
 Vargas Lobsinger, M., 402
 Vargas Lugo, Elisa, 155
 Vargas Ugarte, Rubén, 14, 144, 158, 233, 376, 463
 Vargas Valdéz, J. M., 279
 Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de, 27, 164, 167, 184, 203, 206, 238
 Vasconcellos, Amílcar, 765
 Vasconcellos, Sylvio de, 216, 217, 218
 Vasconcelos, Diogo de, 203
 Vasconcelos, José, 406, 408
 Vásquez, Carlos, 683
 Vásquez, Ospina, 280
 Vásquez Carrizosa, Alfredo, 812, 818
 Vásquez de Urrutia, Patricia, 812
 Vásquez Presedo, Vicente, 353–4, 431, 433, 435
 Vassberg, David E., 43
 Vaughan, Denton R., 514
 Vaughan, Mary Kay, 384, 395, 676–7
 Vayssière, Pierre, 294, 296, 324, 453
 Vaz, Alisson Mascarenhas, 358, 486
 Vaz Ferreira, Carlos, 655
 Vázquez, Genaro V., 95
 Vázquez, Germán, 41
 Vázquez, Horacio, 424
 Vázquez, Juan Adolfo, 929
 Vázquez, Juan Luis, 698
 Vázquez, Josefina Zoraida, 259, 675, 683, 959, 961
 Vázquez Calzada, José L., 747
 Vázquez Cobo, Camilo, 813
 Vázquez de Espinoza, Antonio, 20
 Vázquez de Prada, V., 29
 Vázquez León, Luis, 647
 Vázquez Valle, Irene, 118–19
 Vedoya, Juan Carlos, 94
 Vega, Alicia, 949
 Vega, Aurelio de la, 943
 Vega, Bernardo, 573, 736, 737, 740, 743
 Vega C., José L., 703
 Vega, Mylena, 706
 Vega Bolaños, Andrés, 268
 Vega Canovas, Gustavo, 684
 Vega Carballo, José L., 412, 413
 Vega Centeno, Imelda, 469
 Vega Centeno, Máximo, 800
 Vega Franco, Marisa, 54, 114
 Vega Ugalde, Silvia, 827
 Végh Villegas, Alejandro, 767
 Veiga, Eugenio de Andrade, 210
 Veiga, P. Xavier da, 203
 Vekemans, Roger, 552, 662
 Vela, D., 174, 892, 904
 Velarde, Héctor, 153
 Velasco, Andrés, 531
 Velasco, Carlos, 622
 Velasco Abad, Fernando, 830
 Velasco, Marco, 831
 Velasco e Cruz, Maria Cecília, 368
 Velasco e Cruz, Sebastião C., 859, 861
 Velasco Ibarra, José María, 827
 Velásquez, Ramón J., 275, 476, 477, 478, 479, 833, 834, 835, 837
 Velázquez, María del Carmen, 226
 Velázquez, Primo Feliciano, 927–8
 Velázquez, R. E., 78
 Vélez de Sierra, Cecilia, 821
 Véliz, Claudio, 249, 295, 569, 577, 581, 598, 663–4, 638, 865
 Vellinga, Menno, 373, 465, 548, 632
 Velloso, Monica Pimenta, 847
 Velloso, José Maria de Queiroz, 166
 Veloz, R., 277, 480
 Venâncio, R. P., 183
 Venâncio Filho, Alberto, 507
 Venn, Fiona, 960
 Ventura Novo, Esteben, 726
 Venturelli, Angelo Jayme, 28
 Vera, Jorge de, 765
 Vera, Mario, 778
 Vera, Rubín, 118
 Vera Estañol, Jorge, 407
 Verani, Hugo J., 870, 921, 925

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

1040

Author Index

- Veras, Ramón Antonio, 743
 Verdevoye, Paul, 304
 Verdugo, Patricia, 787
 Vergara, Pilar, 786
 Vergara Hernández, Josefa, 139
 Vergara Quiroz, Sergio, 130, 298
 Vergara Vicuña, Aquiles, 454
 Verger, Pierre, 173, 182, 187, 214
 Vergés, José María Miquel i, 226
 Verissimo, E., 893, 906
 Verlinden, Charles, 33, 74, 113, 173
 Verme, Olga, 803
 Verna, Paul, 236
 Vernon, Raymond, 353, 680
 Veron, E., 762
 Versiani, Maria Teresa R. O., 328, 357, 483
 Versiani, Flávio R., 328, 351, 352, 357, 487, 488, 847
 Vessuri, Hebe M. C., 880, 881, 884
 Vezzetti, Hugo, 884
 Vial, J., 534
 Vial Correa, Gonzalo, 122, 451, 452
 Viana Filho, Luís, 308, 493, 857
 Vianna, F. J. de Oliveira, 181
 Vianna, Hélio, 193
 Vianna, Luiz Werneck, 506, 623, 849, 850
 Vianna, Marly de Almeida Gomes, 846
 Vianna, Sérgio Besserman, 527, 853, 854
 Vicario, Guido, 599
 Vicens, M., 757
 Vicens Vives, Jaime, 29, 68, 150
 Victoria, José Guadalupe, 156
 Vicuña, Alejandro, 130
 Vicuña Fuentes, Carlos, 454, 773
 Vicuña, Leonardo, 829
 Vicuña Mackenna, Benjamin, 130, 257
 Vidal, H., 912, 915
 Vidal Luna, Francisco, 182, 187, 201, 202, 404
 Vidal Perdomo, Jaime, 575
 Vidaurreta, Alicia, 449
 Vieillard-Baron, Alain, 411
 Vieira, Alberto, 166
 Vieira, David Gueirós, 378
 Vieira, Dorival Teixeira, 484
 Vieira, Gilberto, 814
 Vieira, Hermes, 493
 Viera Gallo, Jose Antonio, 780
 Vigil, Mariló, 129
 Vigil, Ralph H., 125
 Vignier, Enrique, 725
 Vila Vilar, Enriqueta, 49, 98, 114, 169, 173
 Viladrich, Anahí, 659
 Vilar, Pierre, 43, 53
 Vilas, Carlos, 634, 701, 703
 Vilchis Reyes, Jaime, 145
 Villaça, Antônio Carlos, 495
 Villalba, Clara Elsa, 822
 Villalobos R., Sergio, 20, 22, 54, 59, 98, 222, 247, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296
 Villamarín, Juan A., 9, 48, 73, 93, 94, 106
 Villamarín, Judith E., 9, 48, 73, 94, 106
 Villamil, J. J., 534
 Villanueva, Benjamín, 696
 Villanueva, D., 910
 Villanueva, Eric, 645
 Villanueva, Javier, 444, 755
 Villanueva, L., 275
 Villanueva, Víctor, 284, 468, 611, 612, 795–6, 797, 798, 799, 804–5
 Villanueva U., H., 91
 Villar, Luis del, 680
 Villaran, J., 560
 Villarejo, Avencio, 145
 Villarello Vélez, Idelfonso, 392
 Villarroel Claure, R., 937
 Villarreal, René, 523, 528, 535
 Villarrutia, Xavier, 923
 Villaseñor, J., 398
 Villaseñor, Victor Manuel, 673
 Villasuso, Juan M., 706
 Villaveces de Ordoñez, Marta María, 580
 Villavicencio, M., 283
 Villegas, Abelardo, 872
 Villegas, Guillermo, 708
 Villegas, Jorge, 471, 472, 822
 Villegas, Victor Manuel, 154
 Villela, Aníbal V., 328, 357, 482, 487, 522, 846
 Villeroy, A. Ximeno de, 496
 Villoro, Luis, 223, 225, 248
 Vinhas, Moisés, 842
 Viña Liste, J. M., 910
 Viñas, D., 915, 905
 Viñas y Mey, Carmelo, 113
 Viola, Alfredo, 76
 Viola, Eduardo, 584
 Viqueira, Carmen, 99
 Visca, A. S., 902
 Visca, Carlos, 447
 Viscaino, Rogelio, 595
 Vitale, Luis, 134, 291, 372
 Vitier, Medardo, 872
 Vivas Gallardo, Freddy, 840
 Vivó, Paquita, 419
 Vizcaino, Rogelio, 371, 372, 676
 Vizcaya Canales, Isidro, 399
 Vogt, Evon, 560
 Volio, Marina, 707
 Volk, Steven, 631
 Vollmer, G., 65
 Von Schenk, F., 281
 Von Wobeserr, Gisela, 84
 Vos, J. de, 405
 Voss, Stuart F., 249, 258, 389, 672
 Vylder, Stefan de, 782
 Wachtel, Nathan, 16, 18, 35, 38, 40, 74, 91, 109–10, 147
 Waddell, David A. G., 242, 243, 267
 Wade, G. E., 899, 908
 Wade, R., 531
 Wagley, Charles, 28, 514, 558–9
 Wagner, Erika, 11

Author Index

1041

- Wagner, Henry R., 80
 Wagner, R. Harrison, 959, 970
 Wainerman, Catalina H., 517, 649–50, 650–1
 Waisbord, Silvio, 605
 Waisman, Carlos H., 573, 627, 748, 762
 Waisman, Marina, 159, 937
 Waldmann, P., 755, 761, 762
 Waldron, Kathy, 140
 Walford, A. R., 174
 Walker, Charles, 125
 Walker, David, 369, 384
 Walker, Geoffrey J., 55, 57, 114
 Walker, Ignacio, 591–2, 773, 777
 Walker, Thomas, 701
 Walle, Paul, 462
 Wallerstein, Immanuel, 56, 856
 Wallich, Henry C., 330, 524
 Walter, Richard J., 362, 438, 444, 445, 590, 750, 866
 Walton, John, 342, 542, 548, 638
 Waraka, Kilku, 931
 Ward, Henry George, 224, 251, 262
 Ward, J. S., 336
 Ward, Morton, 655
 Ward, P., 898, 907–8
 Ward, Peter M., 554, 555, 822
 Warman, Arturo, 338, 383, 560, 641, 642, 674, 682
 Warner, R. E., 891
 Warren, Harris Gaylord, 448, 449, 450
 Warren, J. Benedict, 35
 Warren, Katherine E., 448
 Warren, Kay B., 581, 651
 Warren, Robert, 516
 Warren, W., 789
 Washburn, Wilcomb E., 33
 Wassén, S. Henry, 10, 929
 Wasserman, Mark, 325, 384, 386, 389, 400, 672–3
 Wasserstrom, Robert, 228, 405, 688, 689
 Waterbury, Ronald, 396
 Watkins, James, 721
 Watkins, Melville H., 431
 Watson, Bruce W., 715
 Watson Espiner, M. J., 892
 Watters, Mary, 276, 376, 477
 Wauchope, Robert, 1, 104
 Weatherhead, Richard W., 640, 864
 Weaver, Frederick Stifton, 327, 355, 356–7
 Webb, R. C., 540, 789, 800, 801, 803
 Weber, David J., 263
 Weber, J. H., 916
 Webre, Stephen, 73, 692
 Webster, C. K., 242
 Weckman, Luis, 30, 151
 Weeks, John, 686, 714–15, 794
 Weffort, Francisco, 850, 852
 Wehner, Peter, 971
 Weid, Elisabeth von der, 352, 367
 Weil Felix, 748
 Weinberg, Gregorio, 219
 Weiner, Myron, 578–9, 580, 704
 Weinert, Richard S., 679
 Weinstein, Barbara, 315, 572, 486
 Weinstein, D. F., 436
 Weinstein, Martin, 733, 764
 Weis, J., 888
 Weis, W. Michael, 853, 969
 Weisberger, Bernard, 718
 Weismann, E. W., 897
 Weiss, Anita, 814
 Weiss, J. A., 914
 Weiss Sánchez, Joaquín E., 156
 Weissberg, Myriam, 159
 Weisskoff, Richard, 745
 Welch, Claude E., Jr., 600, 616
 Welch, Richard E., Jr., 968, 973
 Welker, Dorothy Winklers, 184
 Weller, Robert H., 514
 Welles, Sumner, 272, 424, 748
 Wells, Allen A., 325, 384, 405, 953
 Wells, Henry, 745
 Wells, John, 529, 530, 531, 624
 Werlich, David P., 464, 788, 794, 796
 Wermers, M. M., 213
 Wernet, Augustin, 308
 Wesson, Robert, 584, 595, 600, 820, 861
 West, Delno C., 33
 West, R. L., 753
 West, Robert C., 80, 81, 121
 Westerkamp, José Federico, 880
 Westerman, George, 717
 Westhues, Kenneth, 771
 Weston Van Dyke, Harry, 10
 Wethey, Harold E., 154, 158
 Wetsel, Herbert Ewald, 169
 Wettstein, Germán, 764
 Weyl, Nathaniel, 673
 Weyl, Sylvia, 673
 Weyne, O., 440
 Whaley, John, 295
 Wheaton, Philip E., 666
 Wheelock Román, Jaime, 637, 643, 700
 Whetten, Nathan L., 409, 637, 639, 673, 677
 Whitaker, Arthur P., 82, 244, 576, 955
 White, Alastair, 690
 White, E., 538
 White, John W., 747
 White, Judy, 473, 822
 White, Richard Alan, 304
 White, Robert, 201
 White, Robert A., 667
 Whiteford, Andrew H., 342
 Whiteford, Scott, 348, 395, 514, 562
 Whitehead, Christine, 374, 592
 Whitehead, Laurence, 330, 533, 537, 571, 573, 584, 585, 592, 601, 631, 784, 801, 803–4, 807–8, 809, 810, 818, 821, 861
 Whitehead, Neil L., 112
 Whitten, Dorothea S., 830–1
 Whittaker, Gordon, 105
 Whitten, Norman E., Jr., 123, 818, 831

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)

1042

Author Index

- Whyte, William F., 641, 791
 Wiarda, Howard J., 254, 581, 583, 585, 613, 659, 735, 737, 738
 Wiarda, Iéda Siqueira, 659
 Wibel, John F., 284
 Wick, Adele E., 681
 Wickham-Crowley, Timothy P., 642
 Wickizer, C., 524
 Wicks, Daniel, 717
 Wiener, C., 455
 Wiesner Durán, Eduardo, 820, 821
 Wightman, Ann M., 63, 96, 110
 Wilbert, Johannes, 10, 12
 Wilde, Alexander, 660, 662, 811
 Wilde, M. J., 439
 Wilder, Elizabeth, 155
 Wilenz, Amy, 742
 Wilhelmly, Manfred, 777
 Wilkie, Edna Monzón de, 72, 344, 379–80, 388, 396
 Wilkie, James W., 72, 327, 344, 379–80, 388, 392, 394, 396, 525, 527, 585, 677, 681, 808, 968
 Wilkie, Richard W., 344
 Wilkins, Mira, 326, 958, 960
 Wilkins, P. D., 388
 Willcox, W. F., 333
 Willeke, Venâncio, 194, 213
 Willemen, Paul, 944
 Willems, Emilio, 378, 670
 Willey, Gordon R., 3
 Williams, Edward J., 578
 Williams, Felicity, 586
 Williams, G., 334
 Williams, John H., 433, 434
 Williams, John Hoyt, 124, 304, 305, 314, 771
 Williams, Kathleen, 721
 Williams, Mary Wilhelmine, 313, 493
 Williams, Miles, 814
 Williams, Margaret Patricia Todaro, 506, 663, 849
 Williams, Philip J., 667, 703, 710
 Williams, R. L., 914
 Williams, Robert C., 686
 Williams, William Appleman, 956
 Williamson, Jeffrey G., 515
 Williamson, John, 537
 Williamson, Robert, 972
 Williford, Miriam, 267
 Wils, F. L. M., 794
 Wilson, E. J., 907
 Wilson, Everett, 691
 Wilson, Fiona, 658, 791
 Wilson, Jason, 898, 919, 924
 Wilson, Joe E., 469
 Wilson, Larman C., 423, 717, 736, 740, 959, 970
 Wilson, Samuel M., 12
 Winder, David, 644
 Winius, George D., 51, 164, 174
 Winkler, Donald R., 569
 Winkler, M., 326
 Winn, Peter, 591, 630, 767, 780
 Winson, Anthony, 704
 Wionczek, M. S., 353, 537
 Wipfler, William Louis, 666–7
 Wirth, John D., 7, 18, 105, 145, 325, 342, 346, 482, 499, 500, 572, 834, 844, 845, 847, 851, 854, 862, 960
 Wiseman, Frederick, 716
 Witkes Velásquez, Alejandro, 579
 Witte, Charles M. de, 213
 Witte Wright, Eleanor, 839
 Wittfogel, Karl A., 5
 Wiznitzer, Arnold, 174, 188
 Wobeser, Gisela von, 84, 89, 119
 Wold, Ruth, 153
 Woldenberg, José, 369, 384, 572, 619–20
 Wolf, Eric R., 83, 254, 337, 387, 559, 635, 642, 688
 Wolf, Ernesto, 575
 Wolfe, Bertram D., 934
 Wolff, Inge, 123
 Wolfskill, George, 401
 Woll, Allen, 253, 289, 298, 867
 Womack, John, Jr., 329, 338, 380, 383, 386, 396, 397–8, 868
 Wonssewer, Israel, 766
 Wood, Bryce, 752, 962, 966
 Wood, Charles H., 511, 540, 568, 860, 861
 Woodbridge, Hensley, 924, 925
 Woodbury, Anthony C., 926
 Woodward, Bob, 715
 Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., 227, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 410, 684, 698, 866
 Wortman, Miles L., 123, 228, 249
 Wright, A. D., 43
 Wright, Almon, 716, 720, 721
 Wright, I. A., 71
 Wright, Simon, 942
 Wright, Thomas C., 774
 Wright, Winthrop R., 435, 839
 Wunderlich, Volker, 699
 Wurlitzer, Rudy, 269
 Würth Rojas, Ernesto, 454
 Wygard, E., 829
 Wyman, Leland C., 928
 Wynia, Gary, 753, 758
 Wyrick, Randy, 510
 Wythe, George, 327, 355, 521, 749
 Xerex, Francisco de, 36
 Xavier, Alberto, 939
 Xirau, Ramón, 917
 Yacou, Alanin, 125
 Ycaza, P., 475
 Yahni, R., 900, 908
 Yama, Paulino, 932
 Yamal, Ricardo, 921
 Yáñez, M., 891
 Yanez Reyes, S., 621
 Yannapolous, Tatiana, 599

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-39525-0 - The Cambridge History of Latin America, Volume XI: Bibliographical Essays

Edited by Leslie Bethell

Index

[More information](#)*Author Index*

1043

- Yánover, Hector, 923–4
 Yapita, Juan de Dios, 930
 Yaranga, Abdón, 931
 Yates, P. L., 331
 Ybot León, A., 143
 Ycaza, Patricio, 373, 475, 831
 Yepes del Castillo, Ernesto, 284, 355, 464, 802
 Yergin, Daniel, 960
 Ynsfrán, Pablo Max, 768
 Yocelevsky, Ricardo, 781
 Yoguel, G., 757
 Young, George F. W., 297, 334
 Young, George B., 720
 Young, Jordan M., 843
 Youssef, Nadia H., 513
 Yrigoyen, Hipólito, 436, 438
 Yujnovsky, Oscar, 363, 441, 555
 Yunis, J., 471
 Yunque, A., 905
 Yurkievich, Saúl, 870, 902, 910, 916
 Yutaka Sagawa, Roberto, 884
- Zabala, R., 76
 Zago, Angela, 594, 838
 Zagorski, Paul W., 601
 Zahler, Robert, 778
 Zahniser, Marvin R., 968
 Zaid, G., 900
 Zaidan Filho, Michel, 366, 505
 Zalamea, Marco, 828
 Zaldivar, Sergio G., 154
 Zaldueño, Eduardo A., 435, 757
 Zambardino, Rudolph A., 61–2
 Zammit, J. Ann, 644, 781
 Zamora, Alonso de, 135
 Zamora Acosta, Elías, 109
 Zamosc, León, 644, 824, 830
 Zanini, Walter, 898, 939
 Zañartu Prieto, Enrique, 774
 Zapata, Francisco, 618, 619, 630, 631, 780
 Zapata, Miguel Angel, 922
 Zapater, Horacio, 22
 Zaporta Pallares, José, 150
 Zaragoza, Alex, 680
 Zaragoza Ruvira, Gonzalo, 362
 Zarrete, Tadeo, 931
 Zarzuela, César, 683
 Zavala, E., 394
 Zavala, Silvio A., 30, 41, 44, 53, 83, 86, 94, 95, 97, 104, 106
 Zavala, Xavier, 701
- Zavaleta, René, 808
 Zawiska, L. M., 70
 Zazueta, C., 621
 Zea, Leopoldo, 253, 383, 864, 869, 872, 870, 894, 955
 Zeballo, Estanislao, 433
 Zegers A., Cristián, 291–2
 Zeitlin, Maurice, 250, 582, 589, 630, 634, 734, 801
 Zelaya, Chester, 228, 268, 703, 704
 Zeldón, Marco Tulio, 575
 Zemella, Mafalda P., 205
 Zelman, Hugo, 644
 Zenha, Edmundo, 189
 Zepeda Patterson, Jorge, 636, 647
 Zerecero, Anastasio, 224
 Zermeno, Guillermo, 637
 Zermeno, Sergio, 683
 Ziemes, A., 479
 Ziems, Angel, 617, 838
 Zimbalist, Andrew, 536, 630–1, 714–15, 731–2, 779
 Zimmerman, M., 913
 Zimmermann, E., 437
 Zipman, Boris, 942
 Zobatsky, David, 925
 Zolbrod, Paul, 929
 Zook, David H., 768, 799
 Zoomers, E. B., 770
 Zorraquín Becú, H., 76, 439
 Zorrilla, Luis G., 408
 Zorrilla, Rubén H., 302, 629, 760
 Zoumaras, Thomas, 968
 Zubillaga, Carlos, 374, 447, 448
 Zubillaga, Felix, 143
 Zuidema, R. Tom, 16, 38
 Zulawski, Ann, 132
 Zuleta Alvarez, Enrique, 750
 Zuluaga R., Francisco U., 279
 Zum Felde, Alberto, 446, 448, 864, 872, 890, 901, 906, 909, 916
 Zumeta, C., 478
 Zúñiga, Ariel, 948
 Zúñiga, Carlos Ivan, 720
 Zúñiga, Francisco, 596, 708
 Zúñiga, N., 282
 Zuretti, Juan Carlos, 376
 Zurita, Raúl, 931
 Zuvekas, Clarence, 830
 Zymelman, Manuel, 354, 329, 431, 444, 521, 528, 748, 752